

TENTH SITTING ON WEDNESDAY, MARCH 28, 1990

PRESENT

PY HIPHEI, Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister and 5 (Five) Ministers and 21 (Twenty one) Members were present.

QUESTIONS

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and oral answers given.

PRESENTATION OF REPORT

2. (a) THE SPEAKER to announce programme for sittings of the extended days of the session as recommended by the Business Advisory Committee.  
(b) PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU, Chairman, Public Accounts Committee to present to the House the Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Reports of the Public Accounts Committee.

DISCUSSION AND VOTINGS ON DEMANDS  
FOR GRANTS FOR 1990-91

- \*3. (i) PU J.LALSANGZUALA to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.  
(ii) PU C.L.RUALA to submit to the vote of the House various Demands under his charge.

LEGISLATIVE BUSINESS

Bills for consideration & Passing

4. PU J.LALSANGZUALA to move that the Mizoram Professions, Trades, Calling & Employment Taxation (Third Amendment) Bill, 1990 be taken into consideration.

Also

to move that the Bill be passed.

5. PU J.LALSANGZUALA to move that the Mizoram (Sales of Petroleum and Petroleum Products including Motor Spirits and Lubricants) Taxation (Second Amendment) Bill, 1990 be taken into consideration.

Also

to move that the Bill be passed.

S P E A K E R : Retheteite ngaihtuah mi chu a eng a thawl e, Mangan ni chuan LALPAN ani chu a chhan-him ang. LALPAN ani chu hum-himin a tinung ang a, leiah hian malsawmin a awm ang.

SAM 41:1-2

Tunah Starred Question No.  
94-na kan la ang a, Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga i ko ang u.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, Starred Question No. 94-na -

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Rural Development Department be pleased to state -

- (a) Kum 1989-90 chhunga Mizoram Sorkar-in miretheite inchung atan Rangva bundle engzatnge a sem tawh ?
- (b) In khat tan bundle engzatnge pek a nih ?
- (c) Hemi rangva contractu-te hi tutenge ?
- (d) Engzat rate in nge bundle khatah Sorkarin a lei ?
- (e) Engnge a quality ?

S P E A K E R : Minister Rural Development-in han chhang sela.

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Starred Question No. 94-na chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni.

- (a) Kum 1989-90 chhunga Mizoram Sorkarin miretheite hnena rangva a sem tawh zat chu bundle 7784 a ni. Tin, lei tawh vek la sem bang tlem a awm a, kan lei zawng zawng chu 11176 a ni.
- (b) In khat tan bundle 4 zel pek a ni.
- (c) He rangva hi tuman an contract lo, direct-in kan lei zawk a ni.

(d) Bundle khatah Rs. 1401.00 zel.

(e) A quality tha ber chi 0.40mm a chhah,  
feet 6 a sei a ni.

PU K. VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Tuna  
kan Minister zahawm tak  
chhannaah khan bundle khat  
mān Rs. 1401.00 a ti a, a  
hmasa a leina kha Rs. 1900.00 vel a ni lawm ni ? Enga-  
tinge a hnuhnung zawk chauh i chhan si ?

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a zawhna hian  
kum 1989-90 chhunga sawi a,  
chu chuan Financial Year  
kan kawhtir a. Kan lei hma-  
sak kha chu Financial Year hmasa 1988-89 a ni a, chu  
chu zawhna hian a khunglo a ni.

PU K. VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, an sem tawh zawng  
zawngah hianin cheng engzat-  
nge Department pawisa an hman  
a, Department hrang hrang  
ami pawisa engzatnge an hman tih ka zawt leh e.

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hetilai chung-  
changthuah hian Political  
Party thenkhatten Mizoram-a  
kan Department hran hran  
pawisa te hnuuk khawm a, miretheite rangva inchung lei  
sak ta a, kan ramah hian pawisa lo vang ta ni tein an  
sawi a. Nikum budget session kan neih lai khan tuna kan  
Opposition member rawn zawttu ngei pawh hi tel ve seng'  
a hre tur a ni a. Rural Development Department Demand  
kan en let chuan Rs. 170 lakhs te miretheite inchung  
rangva tur atan kan passed kha a hmuhlet theih a. Tin,  
kumin kan Budget pharh mekah pawh hian nikum pawisaah  
a lan kha. Chuvangin, Department hrang hrang pawisa  
hiawmkhawm a lei kan ni lo tih hre rual ten chutiang  
zawnga kan ngai fo hi a pawi hle in ka hria a. Pu Spea-  
ker, han sawi thui ta deuh ila, kan hotu duh sakna azar-  
ah, nikumah Plan Discussion lainin kan hotute ka zuk  
tawiawm ve a. State dang zawng zawng aia percentage in-  
crease hmusang ber kan ni nghe nghe a, kuminah pawh kan  
ni leh pek hial a. Kan Chief Minister hian theihtawp a  
chhuahna x azarah Rs. 98 (vaibelchhe sawmkua páriat)  
plan a hmu tur kan 101 chuang kan hmu ta a. Chu chu  
rangva inchung leina tur atan Central a kan hotuten, kan  
Chief Minister leh a thawhpui Mizoram mipuite tana an  
belh liau liau a ni a.

Rural Development Department

Budget-ah khan kan rawn thun ta hmiah a. Chu chuan kan lei a ni a. Department Officer te pawh han zawt ula, 1989-90 chhung hian Department dang pawisa pakhatmah rangva lei nan hian pawh chingpen a awm lova. Tin, LAD te pawhin an plan pangngaiin rangva inchung an sem chho ve zel a. Chuvangin, he ngaihdan diklo hi sawifo tlak niin ka hre lo. Budget buah a chiang em mai.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Constituency wise-a Rangva sem dan min hrilh thei em aw.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Nikum Budget-ah chuan a awm teh meuh a, kan Minister khan a sawi hmaih palh a ni lo maw? 1989-90-ah khan January-March thla khan pawisa pawkhawm chu tlem a zawng chu a awm lo maw?

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, February 6, 1989 a, Principal Secretary to the Government of Mizoram lehkha-ah khan Department 10 atangin 250 lakhs pawkhawm a ni a, hei hi rangva leina a Revised Budget-a indahluh kha a ni lo maw?

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Budget-ah a lut a, tun kunah ngei pawh hianin Department thenkhat pawisa hman zawhloh awm se, pawimawh kan tihah chuan he Sorkar han a hmang thei reng a ni. Tuna zawhna neitu Aizawl 'S' I bialtu zahawm tak Pu R. Tlanghmingthanga'n a zawh hi 1989-90 a ni. Nikum hmasa lam a zawt lova, a chhanna pawh khan nikum hmasa lam a chhang lo reng a ni. Khawbung bialtu-in zawhna a rawn zawhbelh khantuna kan sem mek leh sem bang tlem la neih hi Department dang pawisa in pawkhawm em? a ti a. Tin, he pawisa hi Department pawisa a ni lova, Mizoram Sorkar pawisa a ni mai. Tunah Education Department-ah hian lo duhbelh ta ang ni ila, Department thenkhat pawisa anga lo lang tawh pawh kha pawimawh kan tihnaah kan hmang thei a. Chutiang zel chu a ni tih hetilaia member lokal khawm te hi hretute kan ni.

Tichuaqin nikum budget ami pawh kha kan hre veka, chutiangchua hin Sorkar kum a lo tawp dawnin Department ten an hman tur, liam mai tur kan tih ang chi kha tangkai zawka hman theihna a awm chuan a reltu Sorkar thu thu a ni.

Tin, Tlungrvel bialtu zahawm takin a rawn zaghna kha Mizoram hian R.D.Block 20 kan awm a, R.D. te a lian hlei em em a, tin rangva inchung nei leh neiloah hianin kan insan hleih tawh hle a. Entir-na atan, Chawngte Block-te chuan rangva inchung neilo an la ngah em em bik lain, Tlangnuam' Block population Block hi chu a tam viau nain Aizawl khua te hi rangva inchung neilo a hlei pawh kan awm tawh lova. Chuvang chuanin Block tinah a in ang theuhin kan pe lova, an mamawh dan azirin a tam hlei hret hret a ni. Chuvang-chuan Block 20 a kan sem dan chu a chiah chiah chuan ka sawi thei chiah lova, an mamawh dan azirin a tam hlei hret hret a, Aizawl leh Lunglei-te hi chuan a tlangpui ah an chang tlem bik nghe nghe a ni. Tiang chuan thing-tlanglam kan voh bik a ni.

PU VANLALNGENA : Pu Speaker, miretheite hnena rangva sem hi a lawmawm teh-iul nen engatinge lawm a hnek a party dang hian an ngaihmawh em em mai hi Pu Speaker, miretheite tanpui hi an duhlo em maw ni le. ?

PU R.TLANGHMINGTANGA : Pu Speaker, khalai thu zaghna a lo awm takah chuan ngaihdan a inang lo thei ang a, rangva inchung nei si eitur nei silo ai chuan an eitur leh an inchhung khawsaknalam ngai-tuah hmasak a, chutah anmahni ngei pawhin an lei theihna tura an dinhmun siam kha a tha zawk lawm ni ? tihngaih-tuahna a awm thei ve bawk a. Chuvangchuanin, rangva inkhu ngawt khan anmahni chhung khawsakna a thatpui chuan silohchuan chulai chu developmentna atan rangva inchung noih kha pawimawh hmasa zawkah he Sorkar hian a ngai niah ka ngai mai a. Mahse ka ngaih ve danah erawh chuan rangva inchung neih phawt ai chuan huan leh in hmun leh anmahni eizawnna lampang, chulam developed chu tul hmasa zawkin ka ngai mai a. Chu chu he Sorkar hian rangva inchung pek a ngaihmawh em emna chhan kha development atan pawimawh berah a ngaih vang em ni ? tih lai kha kan zawt duh a ni.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Hemi rangva Sorkarin an sem rual hian Chhaintuipui District-ah rangva ni lovin plastic sem a awm em ? Pahnihnaah chuan Minister zinga pakhat chuan rangva sem hi tha a ti lova, a bialah chuan sem loh mai pawh aduh a. Amaherawhchu, Sorkarin a tih takah chuan tiin a colleagues te tih ang chuan a bialah pawh an sem ve ta tho tih hi a dik em ? Tin, a dang lehah chuan hemi

nuai 250/- Department sawm atanga pawkhawm hi Sorkar thu chu a ni teh meuh mai. Amaherawhchu, Department pakhatah nuai 100 te, 40, 42 te pawkhawm hi anmahni Department in hna an lo thawh tura an ruahmannan lo awm tawh sa kha thawhtheihloh phah nan an hmang lo maw ? tiin ka zawt duh bawk a ni.

**PU LALHUTMANGA** : Pu Speaker, Khawzawl bialtu zahawm takin hmani General discussion-ah khan rangva sem a that loh zia, 'mite'a thlawn a thilpek ringawt hian Mizo rilru a tichhia a ni. Hei hi kutdawh rilru a ni e a ti a. Chu chu mire-theite hnena a thlawnna thilpek hi kan titawp dawn nge? tih zel kan tum dawn ? tih ka zawt e.

**S P E A K E R** : Minister-in han chhang tawh sela, i duh tawk tawh ang u aw.

**PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER** : Pu Speaker, a zawhna neitu zawhna kha kan chhang hmasa dawn ang a. Tin, a fiah tawk loh chuan hetilai hi kan ram pumin kan buaipuina chen a awm a, a thawk tu ai mah hian a thawklotu hi an buai zawk emaw ka ti hial a. Department kawltu lianzawk leh kan Chief Minister-in tul a tih angin rawn tuihnih nghe sela a that ka ring a. Rangva inchung aiin eitur a pawimawh tih hi kan hriat avangin Land Use Programme kan buaipui reng a. Tuna kan budget te pawh kan han pharh takah chuan rangva inchung leibelhna tur 170 lakhs a nih laiin miten cibar an zawnna ngel ngel theihna tur atan vaibelchhe sawm chuan-g daih a awm avang khan he Sorkar hian rangva inchung aiin eitur a ngai pawimawh zawk a ni tih he kan budget-ah leh nikuma kan hman tawh khan a lang chiang em em a. Hmanah tawh khanin UNO Resolution-ah hemi IYHS kan tih te pawh a lo chhuahna chhanah khan a bikin Third World Countries -ah nisa leh ruahsur kara inhumhimna nei zo lo te tan khawvelah UNO-ten tan an lakna zingah India pawh a telve a. Tichuan RLEGP kan tih thinah te pawh hian mi thenkhat tan chuan lam a nuam lo mai thei a, Indiza Award Yajona te kan ti a, chutiang chuan mirethei te inchung tur hi Sorkar-in a ngaihtuah em em a. IYHS bakah pawh Central Sorkar hian State Sorkar tin te hi miretheite inchung khuh sak thei tur hian a nawr mek laiin keini ramah chuan uar zawk a kan lo tih hi Deputy Speaker zawhna ang deuh khan lawmpui tak a ruang a, engemaw tizawnga sawina hi a tam hle a. Hei hi tunhnuah chuan awm tawh lo se a duhawm hle a. Chuvangchuan Land Use Programme buatsaih a nih mek lai pawh hian B.D.O.te,

V.C.P. te leh a thlangtu tute pawhin Land Use Programme an tih zawk chuan rangva inchung hi chu zawiin an la nei thei tho va, annahni eibar inzawnna tan hmasak an duh chuan chulamah chuan thlang se, vawikhatah dawng kawp lo rawh se. Amaherawhchu, rangva inchung in te lo rel mek á, chih tawh siin an lo duh zawk chuan duh zawk thlang selangin thlang kawp lo rawh se tiin ruahmann fel tak kan nei a. Chutiang chuan mitin te a dawng tur rau rau zingah khah an duhthlanna zau tak pek an ni bawk a ni. Chuvang chuan rangva leh Land Use Programme hi a kal rual chho zel a, chu chu member ten kan hriat-thiam ka ring a.

Tin, Department pawisa pawh pawkhawm tih h thin kha Khawzawl bialtu zahawm takin lakkhawm ni te an hriat phei kha chuan engtin tak hian nge tun ang hun velah hian Financial Year a tawp dawn tep hian. Department hian nuai 100 (za) te a aia tam te an hman theih ang aw tih ngaiantuah tham tak a ni a. Chuvang chuan an hman zawh hman tawh chuan loh tur tang-kai zawk a han hman theih a ni a, chuvangchuan rangva han lei mai te kha chu a lo sam ang reng khawp mai a. Zirtirtu hlawh a pek mai te, tha kan tih angih a reltu ten kan timai ani.

Tin, Bulldozer lei chung-changthuah Department ten harsatna an tawh phah em ? tih kha chu, tawh phah te pawh an awm thei a, an awlsam phah thei bawk a, engpawh nise khatihlai Sorkarin kum 3 chhunga Mizoram ei leh bar a a intodelh nana tha a tih ber a nih avang khan a hun lain a thaber ni ve ta hmiang kan ti mai. Chu chu keinin rangva pek te hi **xx** tha kan lo ti ve leh ta mai a ni a. Chuvangin, helaiah hian inhnialna tur a awm lo ram hmasawnna atan, in tha zawk te kan neih theihna atan. Mirethei inchung nei ve pha lovin an neih tam zel theihna atan tan kan la chho zel a, Hei Central Sorkar a fel viau va, min pek belh zel a, kan pe belh zel dawn bawk a ni.

**PU ZORAMTHANGA**

: Pu Speaker, nikum 1988-89  
pawkhawm chu 250 lakhs lo  
ni ta sela, 1989-90 ami  
figure nen hian a vaia hman  
zawng zawng pawisa in kan Minister khan min'hrilh thei  
em aw ?

PU LIANSUAMA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, sawi theih e, bundle khat zel cheng 1401/- a kan lei avangin bundle 11176 kan lei mek a. Amah-erawhchu, kan leina te hnenah hian kanla hmuh kimloh deuh hlek avangin Sorkarin hmuh kim hmaa pawisa pek tlingtlak hi kan duh lova, chuvang chuan pawisa kan pek tur zawng zawng hi la pek zawn loh hret a awm a. Tin, rangva man liau liau bakah hian thingtlanga kan sem darhna atan Block Headquarter tin te Sorkarin tanpui kan tum bawk avangin rangva man ni bawk siin Transportation-ah khan tlem azawng la sum kan nei a. Chuvang chuan rangva man chu Rs. 14011/- kha bundle 11176-in puntir ila, a chuang kha transportation-ah leh storage charge tlem kan chawi a ngai a. Chuta tan chuan kan hmang a ni.

PU LAL THANHAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Speaker, chhan loh a la awm a, chu chu kan chhang lawk ang e. Member zahawm tak Khawzawl bialtu zawnha kan Minister khan chhang kim viau mah-sela, hmaih palh pakhat la awm chu Plastic rangva chhimtuipui district-ah in sem em ? tih kha ani a. Rangva nilo, plastic inchung tur tunlai hian a thar a awm a, chung chu keini va tih ni lovin, anmahnin District Council an duh avangin an lei a, anmahnin duhthlan a ni a. Tin, he plastic rangva hi a zangkhai a, a that dan kan enchhin dawn a ni. Zam tawk tak kan lei dawn a, Indoor Stadium tam tak kan sak te khuh nan hian kan lei dawn a. Tin, zokhaw miten an duh zawk chuan tun April thla May vela rangva sem tur kan lei lehah pawh hian kan leisak mai thei a ni. A zangkhai a, put vel pawh a awlsam a. Tin, a man pawh a tlawn zawk a, a length pawh x kan duh ang angin a order theih bawk a ni.

Tin, pawisa lakkhawm tih kha tunah 1989-90-ah pawh hian atul ang angin lakkhawm a la ni mek zel ang. Department thenkhat hmang senglo tur te emaw ai chuan a tulnaa kan hman khaa thazawk a. Tin, nichina member zahawm takin a rawn sawi pawh kha ka tawng tu huatthu suhah Department tam takin an lo chin thin dan hi an sum hman tur khek cho zel a, Financial Year a tawp dawn thla a buai chuk chuk a, dik manglem lova hnukhawm a, hman bawrh bawrh ang chi kha a nih tawh loh-na turin atir atanga a nih ang thlap a a kal chhoh theihna turin kal kan tum a. Chuvangin, financial ending avanga pawisa ruh tawk tawk emaw, diklo zawnha hman tawk tawk ang chi kha avoid kan tum a ni. Chutiang tur chu kan luh kum khan engemawzat chu kan hmang reng a ni. Tin, hmang ta lo ila thenkhat chu lapse tur te pawh a ni thei ang a. Tin, thenkhat te chu hman diklo tur te pawh ani thei ang a. Chuvangin, dik taka mirohetena an lo hamthatna tur atan kan hman kha a tha zawkin kan hria a, yawiinni thlengin inchhirna kan la nei lo a ni.

Tin, Congress Minister rangva sem duh lo, ka colleques te zingah an awm min hrilh an awm lova. Chutiang lo duh lo hlauh chu awm sela a lawm awm viau ang a. Chutiang an awm anih chuan Pu Speaker, min hrilh sela, ka bial atan ka hauh nghan e.

Tin, rangva aiin eitur in ngai pawimawh tih kha chu mahni ngaihdan danin kalpui mai sela. Keini tehlul hian midang kan aia fing zawkte ngaihdan kha va tih danglam theih ani lo ang a. Keini erawh chuan kan chhia leh tha hriatna fim taka hmang thei tura Pathian rawn chunga kan ngaihtuah hnuin zo-khua amite dam chhung pawh a rangva inchung nci ve lo tur a in ngai te, chungte chu kan khuh sek theih chuan a thale tihhi kan ngaihdan a ni a. Tin, chumi rual chuan New Land Use Policy atangin a letza aia tam sum dahin kan ngaihtuah chho mek zel a ni a. Amaherawhchu, hemi karah hian a dawnglo tur ten dawn tal an lo tum emaw, an awm a nih chuan chung chu kan haw hle a ni tih memberte kan hrilh tawh che u a ni. Chutiang kawngah chuan hriatchian te an nei a nih chuanenglai pawhin min hrilh sela, chutiang tidik tura thawh chu kan duh a. Tin, mimal tak pawhin Pathian khawngaihnain chutiang tidik tur chuan keima lamah chuan ka fihlim tawk a. Chuvangin, hemi hi a dik thei ang ber a kal chhohpui kan tum a. Tin, ngaih pawimawh zawkah chuan eitur a pawimawh a, shelter a pawimawh bawk a, a pawimawh ve ve a, a pawimawh ve ve dan angin a ruulin kan kalpui a ni.

S P E A K E R : Starred Question No. 95-na  
Pu K. Vanlalauva zawt turin  
i ko ang u.

PU K. VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, starred question  
No. 95-na.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Power  
and Electricity Department be pleased to  
state -

- (a) March 1989 - February 1990 inkarah Mus-  
ter Roll leh Work-charge engzatnge ban  
an nih tawh ?
- (b) Engvanga ban nge an nih ?

S P E A K E R : Chief Minister-in han chhang  
.sel a.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, starred question  
CHIEF MINISTER No. 95-na chhanna chu.

- (a) March 1989-February 1990 inkara Muster Roll  
ban zat chu 150 an ni a.
- (b) Heng Muster Roll te hi hna tul bik atana  
lak an ni a. Chutiang hna tul bika kan  
lakna chhan chu an thawh zawh tawhin kan  
mamawh tawh lova, chuvangin an ban leh a  
ngai a.

Tin, sum leh pai ren chom a-  
vanga ban te pawh an awm nual bawk a ni.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna No. 96-na Pu Lalrin,  
chhanan han zawt se.

PU LALRINCHANA : Pu Speaker, starred Question  
No. 96-na.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public  
Health Engineering Department be pleased to  
state -

Damdiai (New Vervek) a Tuizem siam saw comple-  
tion report pek a ni tawh tih leh Bill pawh lak  
vek a ni tawh tih hi a dik em ?

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge in han  
chhang sela.

PU C.L.RUALA : Pu Speaker, starred Question  
MINISTER No. 96 chhanna chu 'Dik lo'  
tih a ni.

PU LALRINCHANA : Pu Speaker, zawh bolhna. Dam-  
diai Tuizem siam tur saw 48  
a ni a. Chumi daih chu Deptt.  
atangin material supply pawh  
pek vek a niin, chumia thawktu agency tih emaw contractor  
emaw hnena sum sanctioned nikum lama buatsaih pawh kha  
tihfel tawh niin a lang a. Amaherawhchu tunah sawn a

zah ve pawh siam zagh loh a la ni si a. He thilah hian kan hnathawktu Officer te pawh an buai hle niin ka hria a, vawi engemawzat kan Officer te ka zawt tawh nghe nghe a. Tichuan Damdiai tuizem siam chungchangah hianin a thawktu tur agency kan buatsaih na kawngah hian kan Department hotute pawhin an control hleihtheih loh mi agency ah kan lo dah palhin sum pawh hman tur a zaghna tur tawka buatsaih khan zo lovin kuminah nuaikhat kan sanction belh leh a ngai dawn tihna em ni ? Chutiang ang chu tunah sawn a dinkmun ang tlatin a hriat avang-in chiang zawkin kan Ministerin min hriattir thei em aw.

PU C.L.RUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Damdiai tuizem siamna chungchanga zaghna ka han chhanna kha dik lo tih a ni mai a. A tira buatsaih dan chuan tuizem 29 buatsaih tur a ni a. Chu chu saw-laia miten, tuizem hi te deuh zawkin min siamsak ula in khatin pakhat nei ila a tha mai lawm ni ? an ti a, an chhutpu a, a ni mai awm tak e an ti a, chutiang chuan siam danglam seuhlek a lo awm a, a vaiin 48 siam tur angin buatsaihna a lo awm a ni. Tin, chutah chuan 21 tuitling theia siam tawh a ni a. 27 erawhchu a foundation la tih that loh te, a chhin lampang la zagh fel loh te a awm a ni. Sum thuah chuan 60% payment lo siam tawh a ni a. Tin, agency-a an hman pakhat khan rangva phek engemawzat a chheprelh ru a, sawina a awm a. Chu pawh chu kan chhui chhuak a, la let turin, chumite chu agency a hmang tawh lovin midangin chhunzawm turin siam a ni tawh a. Chuyang chuan helaia tuizem la siam fel lohte hi siam fel thuai anih ka ring a. Mahsela fel tawk lo lai erawhchu tunah hian kan chhui mek a. Tin, a fel tawk lo te pawh chu a tul anga hrem a ni ang.

PU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Speaker, zaghbelhna pakhat chauh. Mipuiin kan interest ber chu tuizem saw min siam puitlin ngei sela, ruah tui tlak veleh hman nghal theih nisela kan duh a. Chu chu kan Department hotuten tih hlawhtlin ngei an tum tih ka hriatin ka lawm a. Amaherawhchu sum tlemin kan sen belh a ngai dawn a, pawi kan ti a.

Tin, han zaghbelh leh lawk ka duh chu, Khawpuar leh Thingsat saw hetiang bawka siam hi a ni a. Mahse pakhatmah tuitling thei a awm lova. Khatiang khan mipuiin nghakhlel taka an lo thlir lain-tui dah theih lohna a hminka tuizem ni si kha khawlaiah a awm run ringawt mai a. Saw saw kan Department hian siam ran a tum em ? Min siam sak thei ang em ? tih kan zawt leh teh ang.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, tuna kan Minister zahawmtakin a rawn chhanna a rawn sawi zaunaah khan Damdiai khuaah mah in tin daih tuizem in po thei anih chuan ka bialah khian min pe ve thei ang em ? tih dil nghalin ka zawt nghal a ni.

PU C.L. RUALA  
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, engpawh niscla, Damdiai-ah chuan In a tam vak lova, Tuizem 29 kha 48 a siam khan a siam man kha a tam deuh ang a, a hunna te siam tam deuh a ngai bawk ang a, chu chuan pawisa pawi min duh tam tir deuh hlek dawn a ni a. Tahchuan rangva khan a daih thei dawn tho a an hriat avangin siam danglam a ni mai a. Engpawhnise-la tuna hna la zawh fellow awm te chu a rangthei ang ber a tihpuitlin kan tum bawk ang a. Tin, hemi chung-changthuah hian MLA zahawm tak te an co-operation kan mamawh dawn hle in ka hria a. Rain Water Harvesting tihah hian tunah hian a khua ami ngeiin thawk sela, an titling tha thei deuh lawm ni ? tih te pawhin ngaihdan kan nei nual tawh a. Hmun tam takah atlin theihlohma a lo put avanga zem ruat mai mai kei pawhin ka hmu nual a. Chung chu kan bawhzui zel a. Chutiang chuan in bial ah thouh khan hetiang hi a awm a nih chuan House-a sawi nghak kher lo hian in hrilh theuai theih niscla, kan bawhzui zel theihna turin a tha in ka hria a. Chuti anih loh chuan hmun tam taka kan hnathawh hi sum tam tak seng siin, hman tlak lovin kan hung mai mai niin a lang a. Tuna a rawn sawi te pawh khaw dang te pawh engngeni a chhan kan lo enfiah ang a, tuna a sawi khaw dang te pawh engngeni a chhan kan lo enfiah ang a. Tunah a report ka nei mai lova, min lo hrethiam sela Pu Speaker, siam that tul ang ang kha chu siam that kan lo tum ang a. Tin, a detail deuh hlek pawh a min pek theih chuan a ziakin emaw, tawngkain emaw min hriattir theih chuan a lawmawm khawp ang. Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana zawhna kha chu a khua khi a tam ang reng si a, pek vek chu a har duh khawp ang.

PU LALHUTHANGA : Pu Speaker, kan report nghal mai ang a. Tuna a rawn ngen kha. Sorkar hmasa hun laia an siam Rulpuihlim khua te, Hmunpui khua te, tling thei reng reng a awm lova. Hman deuh hlek pawh khan ka zu kal a, report-na a awm a, chu chu Sorkarin min siam sak ngei turin lo record nghal sela. Nakina ziak a pek kher ngai lovin.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna No. 97-naah kal ila, Dr.R.Lalthanglianaw zawt se.

Dr. R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 97-na.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Works Department be pleased to state -

Lunglei-Thenzawl Road-a Sorkarin Priority project-a neih Soiling, Metalling leh Black topping a tih mek a Lung chhe chi hman a ni a tih hi a dik em ? Laborary testing a ni lo em ni ?

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge in han chhang sela.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, member zahawm Dr R.Lalthangliana zawnna. No. 97-na chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni.

Lunglei-Thenzawl Road-a Soiling leh Metalling atan hian lung.chhe chi hman a ni lova. Lung tha (approved stone) chauh hman a ni. Lung hi tunhmain la test loh a ni.

Hemi member zahawm takin a rawn zawh hma hian kan Planning Board Vice Chairman, Member zahawm tak Pu Vaivengan hemi kawng hi Sorkarin priority a pek avangin amah hian vawihnih ngawt a fang tawh a. Hnathawkute hnathawh endik pahin. Chutah chuan Lunglei lampang portion-ah sawn lung tha lo an hmangin a hria a, chu chu Sorkarah a thlen vat a, chuveleh chuan sawlai quarry vela lung an hman kha March 15,khan an test ta a ni. Chumi result chu tunah hian a chhuak tawh a, sawlai a an lung hman mek saw laboratory test te kan neihah chuan sealing, metalling, masonry works leh base complete work atan te hman tlak a ni e tiin laboratory an test result chu a ni a. Chuvangin, tuna lung an hman mek saw chu Department Laboratory an test tir a, approved anih avangin hman theih zel a ni.

Dr R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, Supplementary question pakhat, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khanin March 15,-ah test a ni a ti a. Khami hma khan keini pawh kan kal a. Black topping engemawzat a awm tawh a. Hna an thawk chak viauin ka hria a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Soiling, Metalling, Black topping neih tawh hnua test chauh mai kha, a hmaa test lawk kha a kalhmang tur niawm tak a ni a. Amalierawhchu, an phah tawh hnua an test a a result a tha a nih chuan

a lawmawm tho va. Helai hi ka bial chhung area anih avangin bial pui ten an sawi riknaah zawnhaah kan han dah a.

Ka han zawn duh chu khami test result kha en theihin a awm em ? tih kha ka zawt duh a. Tin, chulo lehah chuanin sawlai kawng saw productive zone tak tak, kawng pawimawh a nihzia kan hre tlang vek a. Lunglei PWD Division chanchin Lunglei-Thenzawl Road-ah sawn soiling, metalling, black topping kms engzatnge complete ni tawh ? tih ka zawt duh nghal a ni.

PU R. ROMAWIA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Saw tilai kawng pawimawh tak chungchangah bawk sawn leh kan Sorkarin sum a renchemin a dinhmun chungchangah hian 1978-a contractor pakhatin sand TMB Trip 280 leh Gravel TMB Trip 280 payment pawh a lakfel vek tawhna kha 1988-89 inkarah hian contractor dang pakhatin chumi chu a hmang thar leh a. Bill te, payment te pawh a thar ang diaiin a la leh tih hi kan Sorkarin hriatna a nei em ?

S P E A K E R : Chief Minister-in han chhang sela.

PU LAL THANHAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, member zahawm Vanva bialtu zawnha kha Sorkarin hriatna kan nei lova. Mahse tuna a rawn sawi kha a rawn report-ah ka ngai nghal ang a, ka pawm nghal ang a. Ka lo chhui chiang nghal ang.

Tin, member zahawm tak Dr R. Lalthangliana supplementary question kha, tunhmain lung test hi an lo ching vak lo a ni PWD hian. Chuvangin, tuna sawlaia an hman mek pawh saw kan Vice-Chairman, Planning Board-in amah ngeiin a tlawha, an lo complaint atang chiahin Sorkarah athlen nghal vat a. Sorkarin an test nghal ta a ni. Mahse ka sawi tak ang khan Sorkar chuan an han test tirna result 21st March thlaa an rawn chhuahah chuan hman tlak a ni e, an ti a. Chu chu Department hotute pawhin an pawm a, chuvangin, an hmang zui ta zel a ni a. Tichuan tuna an complaint angkhan a hmaa an lo hman pawh kha tuna an quarry lakna ami vek saw a nih avangin. Chumi quarry ami chu an certified ta avangin hman zui chhoh zel a ni a. Engpawhnise hemi atanga lo lang chu tunhmain stone sample hi an lo test ngai kranpa lo a ni awm e. Chu chu tun atang crawh chuan hman hma a certify ziah a tul tawhin ka ring a. Hmannia ka sawi

tawh ang khan a estimate leh a thawh dan kalphung pawh hi (work system) nasa taka improved tumin kan tidanglam tawh a. Chu chu an tihfel turah ka ngai a.

Tin, a test result hi hmuh theihin a awm ang em? tih chu hmuh theih ang, Department hotuten an pe thei ang. Melaiah pawh hian ziak a min pek chu a awm mai a, mahselangin, nakinah a hranin kan pe dawn nia.

Dr R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, member zahawmtak kan State Planning Board Vice-Chairman kha authorised va en diktutura ni reng em ni ? tih ka hre duh a. Tin, ka hriatsual loh chuan Lung-lei Division P.W.D. chanchinah khan Soiling, Metalling, Black Topping chin kha 40kms ni kha House-ah kan Chief Minister zahawmtak khan a hriattir a. Amaherawchu kha kha 27 $\frac{1}{2}$  kms niin a lang a. Avang chu P.W.D. work schedule te leh record an neih tawh chin han thlirin 40 kms hi Lunglei Division huam chinah hian Black topping niin a lang thei tlat lo a ni. Kha kha kan Chief Minister zahawmtak khan division dang nen a ngaihpawl em ni chu aw ka ti a. Chulai chu clarification mumal deuh a awm thei em aw ? tih ka zawt duh a.

Tin, Hnahthial-Thingsai Road khi a pawimawh em em a, khimi kawng khi Bulldozer-in Mechanized a ni a. Stand-by a awm si lova, a chhe reng mai a. Kms 40 dawn lai niin a lang a. Khi khi chak zawk a hmalak dan ngaihtuah thain ka hria a, 9 lakhs vel emaw chauh la hman niin kan lo hria a. Khilaiah khianin hmalak zel tum dan, tun kum tharah hian mumal deuhin min hrilh thei se a lawmawm khawp ang.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, Hnahthial-Thing-sai(road) Kawng kha hmani khan kimchang deuhin ka chhang tawh a. Kan ngai pawimawh hle a. Lunglei District khawchhak lampang, Officer te leh kan hotu pawimawhte an han kal dawn a, District dang kal tlang ngai ziah te hi a dik lova, Chuvangin, sawlai saw ngaih pawimawh a ni a. Tin, biáltu MLA zahawm tak pawhin a ngai pawimawh a, a vil ngun viau a. Tun hun tharah hian ngun lehzaula hmalak tum a ni a. Tin, Mechanized kan tihna chhan pawh hi hna a chak zawk a, chuvanga ti kan ni a. Chak zawk a tih tura kan dah te zing ami a ni.

Tin, Soiling, Metalling, Black topping tih kha chu engemaw report mixed-up palh pawh a awm a ni thei a. Chiang zawkin nakinah kan la hrilh leh thei ang a. Tin, kan Vice-Chairman, Planning Board

kha authorised a ni teh meuh mai a. Kan ngaih pawimawh avangin ama thahnem ngaihna leh taimakna a kal a ni a. Tin, plan zawng zawng hi ama ngaihtuahpui, ama ho a tih a ni. Chung plan approved tak leh thawh tak te chu eng ang a implement nge a nih work formation eng ang te nge a nih ? tih chu a en peih phawt chuan a ni ang tluk a entu tur kha an awm lo in ka hria a ni. A lawmawm pawh ka ti khawp mai.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna No. 98-na Pu Aichhingan han zawt sela.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 98-na-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Sericulture Department be pleased to state -

District Sericulture Office, Kolasib a function thin kha engatinge Chaltlang-ah sawn a nih tak?

S P E A K E R : Sericulture Minister-in han chhang sela.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, the answer to starred question No. 98 is, For administrative convenience the post of District Sericulture Office, Kolasib has been redesignated as District Sericulture Officer, West with headquarters at Aizawl.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. District Sericulture Office 'West' han tih tak kha a tul tharna riau a awm nge ni a, a hmung chu lo thlak ta pawh nise, Kolasib a engkim Office building te siam tawh ni ~~xx~~ si, helaia han sawn leh tak kher kha a hmun leh a function-na Officer zawng zawng nena sawn tak vek kha a that zawkna tur engnge awm chuang ? tih kha ka zawhbelh duh a ni.

PU NIRUPAM CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, for the administrative convenience the post of District Sericulture Office, Kolasib has been re-designated as District Sericulture Office, Aizawl West with its Head-quarters at Sericulture Directorate. And in this contact, I would like to inform the House that, we had four Districts Sericulture Officers with the headquarters at Chhimtuipui District, Saiha, Lunglei, Aizawl and Kolasib. But Kolasib and Aizawl the complication arises, because demarcation of their jurisdiction in this contact Government has considered the matter. The two district officers jurisdiction were demarcated and the Kolasib has been redesignated as District Sericulture Officer Aizawl West. The following constituencies Aizawl North I&II, Aizawl East I&II, Aizawl South I&II, Sateek, Phuldungsei, Mamit, Kawnpui, Kawrthah, Lokicher-ra, Bilkhawthlir and Kolasib constituencies. The other constituencies in the Aizawl District is placed under Aizawl East Sericulture District Officer.

PU RUALCHHINA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 99-na.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Education and Human Resources Department be pleased to state -

- (a) Sorkarin High School Zirtirtute phut anga hlawh pek a lo tiam tawh kha engtikahnge pek atum ?
- (b) A ngawihpui leh mai mai dawn em ni ?

S P E A K E R : Dr H. Thansangan Pu Rokamlova a authorised a, han chhang sela.

PU ROKAMLOVA : Pu Speaker, starred question No. 99 chhanna chu -

- (a) High School Zirtirtute phut hlawh scale chu pawisa awm huna pek tura "In principle" in remtih a ni. Pawisa hmuk hun tur hi tunah chuan a la hriatchian theih rih lo.
- (b) Ngawih pui mai mai a awm lova, ngawihpui leh mai mai thulah a awm hek lo.

PU RUALCHHINA

: Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. He lañah hian "in principle" in romtih a ni tih ringawt kha a vague lutuk a. An-mahni pawh x nawrh tum hiala in ruahman ni tawh si khanin nawrh pawh an lo thulh phah niin kan lo hria a. Chutih laia Sorkarin pek a lo tiam ang kha "in principle" tih ringawt a han in leh kha chu a vague lutuk deuh hlekin ka ngai a.

Tin, tunah Budget Discussion te kan nei a. Nakum kan sum hman tur pawh kan buatsaih a ni a. Henga an lo tiam tawh a nih chuan "in principle" mai ni lovin, he budget-ah pawh hian engatinge an telh loh ? tih hi kan zawt duh a ni.

PU ROKAMLOVA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, High School Headmaster leh zirtirtute hian an hlawh hi an nawr nasa hle tawh a. Hel hial te pawh an tum a. Amaherawhchu, mipuitling tak an lo ni a. Thenkhat-in vet a an ngai ang hian anni chuan min ngaihlohpui theih dan a awm a. Mizoram Sorkar pawisa funding pattern te State a nihna a a mawhphurhte duh hun a kum laklawh emaw, kum tawp pawh nise pawisa dinhmun enchiang chiah lova dinhmun thatloh laia hel dawn lo tih mai hi tha chiah a an hriatloh avangin an hel tumna te pawh an withdraw leh thei hi an puitling a. Chuvangin, mithenkhatin a fiah lo, a chianglo an lo tih sak aiin an niah chuan a chiang a nih karing a. Chuvangchuan an thiltih tur te pawh vawiinni thlengin an thulh ta rih a. Chu chu lawmawm kan ti hle a ni.

Tin, hemi hi an pawisa duh tur leh an mamawh tur zawng zawngte chhutchhuah a, a hrarpa a dilsak mek an ni a. Chumi chu a lo chhuah hunah kan pe ang tih chuanin tihawm takah min ngaihpui niin kan hria.

PU TAWNLUIA

: Pu Speaker, hel kha an tum tak tak em ni ?

PU K. VANLALAUVA

: Pu Speaker, an lungawi ta deuh niawm taka sawi kha a ni a. An lungawi hauh lova. December 4- a an aiawh te leh hotute inbiakna ang khan Sorkar-a kal ta lo niin an hria a, an hlim lo nasa em em a. Tin, chubakah rules siam sak an nih laiin pension a tel leh ta si lova, hei hi engatinge ? tih ka ka zawhbelh duh a.

Tin, pahnihna atan, High School Zirtirtute kan sawi laiin Kawnpui High School Headmaster khuan onghna nge Education Department-ah hian a kawp ? tih ka zawt a ni.

PU ROKAMLOVA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, nichina ka sawi khan ka sawisual palh a nih chuan thudang ni sela. An lungawi ta a, an hlim ta a tih lam sawi ni lovin, Sorkarin pawisa lam thua harsatna hi an lungawilohna an sawi chungin Sorkar harsatna an hriatthiampui ve a, an puitling hle e tih thu kan sawi niin ka hria.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Speaker, pawisa Central lama zuk dil tih kha engtik laiin nge an dil a, eng atanga rawn ti turin nge an tih ? hemi kan budget-ah hian telh hman theih turin an dil lo em ni ? engtikahnge a lo thlen theih a beisci a nih ?

PU ROKAMLOVA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hel tih chung-chang kha strike kan tum a. Tin, hemi pawisa dil belh tih kha, Finance Commission in an la ngaihtuah hun chiah chiah khan kan thawn thla a, pension thilte pawh kha kan rawn dil a. Nakinah Department Minister-in a la sawi dawnin ka ring a. Tah-khan an tello alawm maw le. Chu chu kan harsatna tak pakhat chu a ni. Mahse beih zel kan tiam a, engtikah emaw ~~ki~~ zawng pek tiam hi chu hmuh hun chu a awm ve thin kha kan ti a, chu chu kan innghahna chu a ni ta mai.

PU VANLALNGHAKA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hmanni khan un-starred question chhanna Table-a in rawn lay-ah hianin unstarred question No. 3 zawhna a Mizoram chhunga Private Middle School list an rawn zawt a. Hemi chhannaah hianin Private Middle School Permission pek tawh zawng zawng list phek thumnaah Lunglei District tihah khanin tih dikloh palh nge ni Assembly Secretariat Secretary kan zawt a, "Education Department min pek dan chiah chiah a ni e" a ti a. Tih dikloh nge ni an Department hi an buai deuh a, Lhantawna Middle School, Khawhri tih hi 1987-a permission pek a ni tawh a, hetah hian permission pek tawh list-ah hian a tel hauh lo mai a. Hei hi tihdik theih se chuan a tha khawpin ka ring.

S P E A K E R : Hmanni khan House khanin kan thut hun tur kha beisei aia tih-tur te kan lo ngah tak avangin pawhsei nise tih ngaihdan a siam tawh a. Chumi chu umzuiin Tarik 22, March hian BAC an thunawn leh a. Chumi thunawn chuan tihian programme a rawn pawtsei ta a. Tarik 2.4.1990 (Monday) ah Government Business lak leh nisela, Tarik 3.4.1990 hi chawlh nise, Tarik 4.4.1990 (Wednesday) hi Government Business lak leh nisela tiin a rel a. He a thurel hi House-in a pawm a ngai a. Chu chu a copy kha chu in nei vek tawhin ka hria a, hmanni khan Bulletin-an kan titel vek tawh a, House pawmpui atan Pu P.C.Bawitluangan han ngen sela a tha ang e.

P U P.C.BAWITLUANGA : Pu Speaker, BAC-in a lo rel tawh Tarik 22.3.1990 ami hemi Session hun chhung pawhsei a lo rawtna hi pawmpui ka rawn rawt e.

S P E A K E R : Kan pawmpui thei cm ? (Members - pawmpui thei e) A lawmawm e. A copy kha la ncilo te kan awm a nih chuan kan la ngah tho a, hmanniah kan pek tawh che u avang khan kan sem tawhlo mai che u a ni.

Tunah chuan Pu Zosiamañ PAC Report han tnchlut sela a tha ang e.

P U ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission I hereby present to the House the 9th 10th & 11th reports of the Public Accounts Committee, Thank you.

S P E A K E R : A copy kha member-te hnennah pek nisela. Tunah hien Pu J.Lalsangzualan ama hnuiaia Demand hrang hrángte han move sela a tha ang e.

P U J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Mr Speaker Sir, on the recommendation of the Governor of Mizoram and with your permission, I move the Demand Nos.

7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 19, 20 and 49, Rs. 52, 59, 20,000.00 only for meeting expenses during 1990-91 in respect of the following departments.

Demand No.	Purposes	Amount
7.	State Excise	90,00,000.00
8.	Sales Tax	70,00,000.00
9.	Other fiscal services	8,00,000.00
10.	Treasury & Accounts Administration	1,18,00,000.00
15.	Supply & Disposal	46,58,20,000.00
19.	Retirement Benefits	2,40,00,000.00
20.	State Lottery	9,00,000.00
49.	Census, Survey & Statistics	60,00,000.00
	TOTAL	52,59,20,000.00

Thank you.

S P E A K E R : Sawiho kan tan tawh aṅga. Minutes 10 kha mi pakhat tan a ni tih kha hre reng ila a tha ang e. Tunah sawi duh chuan sawi tan tawh rawh u le.

PU R. ROMAWIA : Pu Speaker, hei vawiin niah Demand hrang hyang a zavai phei chuanin crore 52 chuang lai sawiho tur kan nei a.

Ka sawi hmawak duh chu demand No. 7 Excise chungchang hi a ni a. Kan ramah Excise hi tunhmaa kan hriatdan chuanin misual lo pawh sual anga puh chawp a thil ti ang deuh te pawhin kan ngai a. Tunah kan han hmawchho a. Kan ramah suahsualna lo punlun ~~xx~~ chho zel pawh dan anga zuk dan tumna lamah an thawk nasa em em in ka hria a. Amaherawhchu an hna a tam leh an thawh nasat ngaih-tuah hianin pawisa hi kan pentlem hle in ka hria a. Hei secret servides-ah khanin 1,50,000 chauh kan dah a. An hna hi intelligent hna ang deuh a thawh a, chhunzawm a report te an hmuu chuanin han tlat dawt dawt a, han tih a, khatiang kha a tul hle mai a. Chuvangin, Hotel men sang tak takah te pawh han tel vo tul hun te a lo awm a. Tin, hmun tawp tak, a chang phei chuan nala

(Tui luankawr) a han bawh a ngaih chang te pawh a awm a, heng ang zawng zawng atan hian hemi secret service, hetianga han vek khiau khiau naah hianin pawisa hi kan dah tlem hle in ka hria a.

Tin, chulovah chuan kal zung zung mobile taka chet a ngaih avangin hemi Machinery leh Equipment tih velah pawh hiaian pawisa hi a tlem em em bawkin ka hria a. Hei Motor, vehicle-ah 7 lakhs a awm a, tin, machinery thilah 1 lakh chauh a awm a. Heng angte kan ngaihtuah hianin leh chhawr nasat kan tum dan leh an thawh nasat thin bawk zia te leh an tlem si zia te kan ngaihtuah hianin Zoram dung leh vang hneh taka min han vil tur chuanin pawisa hi an harsatna a ni dawn ang tih ka ring a. Khawlaia zu rui hmuh tur an tlem ta te pawh hi kan Excise te hna thawh that ni tlatin ka hria. Mahni hmasialna nei lom lova, thahnemngai taka ram rawngbawl a in pe zo taka debitated service a ngai a, hlawh mai ni lova a chang chuan an nunna thap hial atul pawh a thap ngam a an thawhna te hi a niin ka hria a. Kan ram chhiatnain min fan nasatzia chu kan sawinawn pawh a ngai lova. Kan nula leh tlangval tam tak te drugs leh ruihtheih thilin a min tihchhiatzia chu kan hrè theuh a. Heng ang thilah te pawh ~~xx~~ a tihtawpna lo daltu chauh pawh ni lo in a lo luh belh zelna tur atan kawng lo daltu atan, kan michhawte an ni a. Hengah hian secret services atan a kan pawisa dah hi ka duh khawp lo deuh hlek a ni. Tin, a 'man power' hrim hrim pawh hi an tlemi ka hre tlat a, hengte pawh hi tun aia tih tam theih dan a awm em aw? heti lamah hian kan Sorkarte pawhin rilru zau tak nei a in lo en chian pui tul hle in ka hria a.

Tin, Treasury and Accounts Administration tih hi mi pension vel tifeltu hi ni maiin kan hre deuh a. Hei mi pension hi ka buaipui ve zauh zauh a, mahse beisei hun hian thil hi a peih hleih theihloh riau mai a. Ka va fiamthu hlut thin a, a hei pension te hi kum engemawzat hnuah te tihfel sak thin a nih chuanin tar tak pension tawh te an ni a, an thi daih hman ang asin maw le, an pension a, engemaw chhawm dawlna thil te nona a hlawm a lak hman te an duh nen hianin a va rei thin ve maw le, ka han ti a. Anni chuan in an Department lam hian an tifel thin lo alawm an ti a, engnge an harsatna chiah kan hre lo na a. Engpawhnise, Department in mawh a phur a ni emaw, kan Accounts lam hovin mawh an lo phur a nih pawhin pension te hi an pension dan ang anga an lawmman te an lak theihna tur a hmalak ren theih niselangin a lawmawm hle in ka ring a.

Tin, Supply lam Demand zawng zawng kan en hianin cfore 46-ah hian kan pur chawkna kan zuk keu chhuak a, kan pur chawkna kha 38 crore a lo ~~ni~~ a. Tahchuanin kan ram pumpui kum khat ~~hma~~ tur ka han thlir leh a, crore 120 emaw a lo ~~ni~~ a. 120-ah crore 38 chuang kan 'pur' chawkna a ni a. Chutichung chuan buhfai kan la khawp kham lo kan la ti zel a.

Thil dang dangte pawh kan indaihlo e kan ti a. Heng ang te hi Mizoram chu pur chaw lovin awm thei ila heng ang pawisate hi Mizo fate hian han in sem rual ila tih te kan hisap vel mai mai a, mahse chu chu thil theih a ni lova. Engpawhniselangin heti laia kan pur chawkna chungchangah hianin kumtin pawisa kan duh tam tulh tulh mai a. Agriculture thil thar han en ila kan thar lam tawlh tawlh bayk si a. Tin, Department hrang hrangte pawh kan hmasawn hel zel tho si na laiah hian kan pur chawk pawh kha a pung zel mai si te pawh hi ngaihtuahna hman hi a hun tek meuhvin ka hria a. Sawitu tam berin kan sawi thin danah chuanin Ration tlcem ta teah pawh hianin kan ngai mawh hle a. Hengah te pawh hian Agriculture lamin kan chhuan em em mai buh kan thar tam kan ti a. Tin, chumi rual chuan lonei mi 'Wet cultivator' chung angte hnenah pawh pawisa lawmman kan pekte kan sawi rik bawk siah chuanin hetiang hian ti ta ilangin an ni angho te hi chu ration card te pawh hi pe ve ta lo ila WRC-a thar ngei a Agriculture-in an report ho leh Agriculture-in grand-in-aid emaw subsidy omaw engemawzat a an zu tuamhlawm document a lang ngei ho te hi Ration Card te hi zuk pe lo ta thung ila, tichuan buh thar that lamah kan in el thei ang em ? ti tein ka chhut mai mai a. Chuvangin, kan Ration tih dan hrim hrimah hianin thilbuai thlak tak, duplicacy tam tak a awm a. Hei Demand No. 49-na nen khan han khai-khawm ta ila. (SPEAKER : Kan in that thlak rih lawk dawn a ni) Pu Chairman, kan survey emaw, statistic te tih report ang te a card kan han siam emaw ni, tah chuanin diklo chu a awm a ni phawt mai a, mipui kan han phun mar mar hi chuan. Chuvangin kan survey leh kan statistics hote pawh a hmunah kalin thil fact finding tak tak hi an ti tawk lo deuh em ni? Tin, chumite chu Sorkar kut ke pawimawh tak an nih tho si avangin Sorkar Department dangte chuan face-ah chuan a hmang lo thei lo pawh a ni ang a. Khatiang ang thleng te pawh khanin kan ram kan enkawl danah hian Supply Department te pawh kha an thiamlohna a awm mai thei a.

Amaherawhchu, kan ram Department thovin survey emaw, report a neihna tangin emaw, a han base ve pawh chu a lo dik ta chuanglo a nih bawk si chuanin, khangte kha kan harsatna a ni ta zelin ka hria a, tan kan lak tlan a ngai hle a ni. A dik takin statistic leh survey fel fek fawk kan ramah hian kañ neih hma chuan Planning, Technical cell, khami thluak bawmin a han her dik a, policy dik chumi atanga a tih phawt loh chuanin thil a kal fuh thei lova. Kan ram pumpui Department zawng zawng, kan hmasawnna tur zawng zawng atan pawh a thluak bawm ber chu Planning, Survey, Statistics a ni tlatin ka hmu a. Chuvangin, hetilaiah hian kan thluak bawmin a her dikloh chuan a kawi ngun tawh mai a ni. Ration Card pawh a kawi ngun tawh mai a ni. Chu-tiang žel chuanin Year Book te kan han siam ve a, tu Department atangte in emaw kan va dil a, Department an in sawi pawr thin nge ka hrø lova. Statistics Record Year Book te kan han en chuanin awm lo tak tak kha kan hmu leh thin a. Chuvangin, kan statistic lampangte, Survey, Planning te pawh hi uluk zawka kalpui dan a awmin ka ring a.

Tin, chutiang ang zelin kan Supply chungchangah pawh Directorate Building te pawisa engemawzat PWD-a dah a awm a, hetah hian miin to taka luah lo a kan contractor te hian insak thuai thuai an chak riau lawm maw ni, engatinge maw khitilai an inhlui te pawh khi a hmun tur a lo ni dawn a nih pawhin avading rei em ka ti a. Chuvangin, Directorate Building thar kan neih thuai hi a that ka ring. Hemi kan ram pur chawtu ber an nih avang hian. **hetilaiah** hian an pawimawh em em in ka hria a.

Tin, heng Retirement Benefit te phei hi chu thiltha a ni a. Engmah sawi ngai pawh a awm lova. An vanglai hun bha zawng ram tan hnathawkin an awm a. Chuvangin, heng ang benefit te hi kan la pe tawk thei lova. Welfare State te pawh hi kan tinzawn chho mek zel a nih lain Social Welfare te pawh heng anga retirement benefit lampangte pawh hi tha zawk a siam chhoh zel dan te ngaihtuahnah kanhman theih a tha hle in ka hria. Chuvangin, sales tax tih te pawh hi kan ram intodelhna tur ~~kawng~~ kan dap lo thei lo va, kan han ti a. Hengte pawh hi thil lawmawm tak a ni a. Amah-erawhchu, thil hi kan exact tawk lo leh ang a, ka Office ah chuti khati-ah tih ringawt mai thin hi a tawk em aw ka ti a. Kei hi chuan mi hi ka han hau bawrh bawrh zel a. Profession tax pek tur tul i nei tih te pawh kha a tulna min hrilh lo khanin engatinge in la rawn pek loh fo tih lam lehkha kha kan dawn hmasak a ni a. Min la pek loh fo tizawnga ngatinge min tih ? min tihna hmasa lehkha pawh ka hmu bawk si lova, la pek loh fo tih zawng lehkha ka hmuh daih a te ka ti a. Hetia tih hian in' lokal tha duh a lawm te an ti a. Chuti ringawt tur chu em ni ? te ka ti a. Chungang chuan chhiah kan lakna tur atan te pawh a polite deuh hlek zawk a, kan hmuh ngeina tura ~~kg~~ engna vci nge ni hetia min tihfo chu min tan tir kan nghak teh ang tih ang zawnga rilru te kan neih palh loh nan, heng ang tihna hrim hrimah pawh hian uluk taka kan tih a tha ang a.

Tin, Revenue-ah pawh khan m member zahawm tak ten an sawi nual tawh a. Kan Tax tih danah pawh hian tun aia thahnem ngai zawk a assertion deuh zawk a kan tih hi a tulin ka hria a. Hongah hianin kan va dil ten an hmuh ngei dan tur a lehkha tih thlen hi harin ka hre tlat lova. Khatiang ang chi khanin thahnem ngaih theih nislangin, a tha hlein ka hria a. Chu chu kan sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU H. RAMMAWI

: Pu Chairman Demand No. 8-na  
Sales Tax tih hi Taxation  
department ni turah kan ngai  
thla rawk a. Hei hi a hma

lama kan sawi tawh ang khan Mizoram chu intodelh lo kan  
nih avangin Tax mahni a, chhiah kan ngaihtuah a ngai a,  
mahnia sum kan ngaihtuah a ngai a. Khang zawng zawng  
khan an ni ho buaipui tur niawm tak a ni a. Sales Tax  
han tih hian, Taxation department hi ani mai lawm ni  
chu aw ka ti a. Khang zawng zawng buaipuitu tur an nih  
avang khan in hei hi a bik takin enkawl ngun deuh hlek  
pawh an ngaiin ka ring a. A Budget ah phei hi chuan in  
sawitur pawh awmin ka hre lova, Department in an peih  
tawk tura an duan ani chawk ang a, tha turah ka ngai  
mai a.

Amaherawhchu, Pu Chairman,  
hemi ruala ka sawiduh lawk chu a bik takin kan ruling  
lam te hian thil zir ve tur an nein ka hria. Session  
hmasa hun kal ta zawng zawng kan ngaihtuah chuanin, Pro-  
ceedings hi ghiliar ila, ruling kan ni emaw Opposition  
kan ni emaw, sawisel tur ringawt zawn hi Opposition hna  
tih ngai ang hrim in kan Proceedings thenkhatah chuan  
Opposition lam tawngkam kha a awm thin a. Tuna ruling  
lam hi tumhnih ngawt chu Opposition lamah in awm ve tawh  
a. Proceedings en hianin sawisel tur ngar ngar lamah  
hian in inkal tam deuhhlek thin a. Constructive lamah  
hianin kan kal lo deuh hlek thin a. Chuvang chuan tun  
tum Session a, Opposition lampang rilru leh kalphung hi  
en ula sawisel ngawr ngawr ringawt ah kan kal lo reng  
reng a ni. Constructive Suggestion ah hian kan kal a.  
Hemi Taxation Department pawh hi a hmalam a kan bill  
passed te nen a ngaihtuah kha chuan sawisel rem deuh mali,  
mipui, mirethei hnana chhiah lak kha kha kan ram tan a  
tha bik hauh lo in kan hria a. Constructive zawng vek  
in kan kal a ni. Chuvang chuan kan ruling lam pawh nak-  
tuk, naktip lawk a Opposition kan nih ve theihna laiah  
hei hi kan common problem ah hi chuan kan chian tlan  
a ngai in ka hria.

Tin, Demand No. 19-na Retirement Benefit ah khan, a bik takin Pension atan Rs.85,00,000/-  
kha a awm a, hei hi tawk tura an ngaih a ni a. Hei lai  
ah hian sawiduh ka neih chu, min kum 30 (sawmthum) te  
Sorkar tan hna an lo thawk tawh a, an thahrui, an chak  
lai hun zawng zawng an hmang zova. Chutihlaiah chuan  
in, an lo Pension hnu in Pension hlawh leh an Pension  
thu tihfel loh hi a tam lutuk a, vawiin ni thleng pawh  
in ka buaipui lai te pawh an awm a; a then phei chu an  
thih tawh hnuah an Nupui/Fanau ten sawi nuam lo ti chung  
chungin an sawi lo thei silova, chutiang ah chuan Educa-  
tion Department ah te pawh hian mithi tawh thhubuai hi  
ka buaipui hnem viau a ni. Chuvang chuan in Pension ho  
thu reng reng hi chu Sipai Pension te Treasury a priority  
an pek ang hian in Pension case reng reng hi chu an  
theih anga rangin an tihfel sak hi kum 30 vel an thatlai  
hun zawng zawng Sorkar tan an inpekna kan zahlet na en-  
tirnan hmang ila, a tha ang ka ti a, chu chu kan Sorkar  
in a bawhzui pawh ka duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 15-na ah hian kan hriat theuh angin khamkhawp kan neih tak lovah chuan kan Supply Department hian mawhphurhna lian tak a nei a. Pu Chairman, Ruling kan nih laia ka sawi leh Opposition kan nih laia ka sawi hi a danglam chuang in ka ring lova, (Supply Department thil ah hi chuan) kan ram in kan khamkhawp kan neih tak lovah hi chuan Ramdang a mi kan chaw lut a, kan duh ang a lo thlen tak lovah chuan kan buai lo thei lova, harsatna hi kan tawh tur ani reng a ni. Amaherawhchu, a lehlamah hi chuan kan Agriculture thil tharchhuah te leh Supply Department a an chawk luh te han ngaihtuah hi chuan, a mihring dinhmun nena chhun chuang, "Engtizia nge?" tih theih a ni. Tuna kum kal-lai mekah pawh hian an Buh thar kha Metric ton 54,000 a ni a, Vaimim ringawt kha Metric ton 95,000 a ni a, Pulses Metric Ton 2000 vel a ni a. Vaibuh kan lakluh te nena tehkhin chuan engtizia nge? Bilkhawthlir vela khaw tlem te, khulaia putchhuak thin a khu, Agriculture Department chhuanlamah an hmang thin a. Economic & Statistic Department hian Survey an nei a, a report an rawn pe a, an Report ah khan a tharchhuah dan diktak khawtina an tlawh, an hmuhchhuah an rawn Report a kha "Agriculture Department inti tlem lutuk, ti tam rawh u" te an ti a, an dictate a, chutiang chuan thil a kai a, Plan Discussion kan neihlai ah pawh, Economic & Statistic Department in Plan Discussion kan neih lain an puang chhuak a ni, chutiang ang chu thu a, hetia paper a tam thin a hi, Agriculture Department kan enpui deuh a ngai a ni. Paper a tharchhuah tam hi an uar deuh lo maw? A khawiah hian nge vaimim heti zozai hi an neih chu? Metric Ton 95,000 hi chu a tlem lo ania. Chu-chu Supply Department lakluh nen kan mihring tam dan nen han ngaihtuah hian a in mil thei tlat lova. Chuvang chuan hei hi chu a bik takin Supply Department leh Agriculture Department ah pawh hian 100 p.c a thleng chuang lovang, a riral tlem a zawng a awmlo, theilo. Amahchauh a Buhfai dah hian in thlakhat dah hnuah dahsawn leh ta ila, a buk a dik thei tawh lo. Amahhian shortage a awm ve reng reng, chutiang ang chu a ni a. Chuvang chuan in, Supply Department leh Agriculture Department in millo lai hi kan Sorkar hian thelhna rilru kan neih a ngai tawh a ni.

Tin, ka sawi duh leh chu, hei Supply Department harsatna lian em em pakhat chu Thingtlang ah hian in Supply Department Staff te hi an indaih lova, A.D. ten an enkawl lo thei lova, A.O. ten an enkawl a. an ti chingpen a, supply department in A.O. kha an hrem leh thei lova, an hek thei chauh a ni. Action an la thei si lova. Tah chuan hrem lohin rei deuh an lo awm a. Supply Department Staff ten an hmu ve reng si a. Chutah chuan an dan an zir chho ve leh thin a ni. A.O. te tih dan kha store keeper ten an zir ve leh thin a ni. Hmuu thenkhatah chuan Store Keeper te tih dan kha A.O. tharin an rawn zir ve leh thin a ni. Chuvang chuan Department hnawk em em hi department pahnih hian an intawm tlat mai a. Hei hi kan thelh a ngai ani. Supply department chawh hian enkawl sela, staff te ti diklo tute chu chawp leh chilhin a penallise thei a ni. Chutiang chuan thi-

a kal tha zawk ngai ang. Chutiang nilo chuan A.O. kut ah hian a kal fo thin a, Supply Department staff an in dhaih loh avang in a kal lo theilo bawk a. Chuvang chuan Supply Department hi Staff kan pek that an ngai a ni. Staff kan pek that a post Creation ah pawh hian kan duh sak a, A.O. ten khawih reng reng lova department khawih tir vek a, an tihusual chuan penalise mai, Sorkar hna an duh ang a, penalise chu an hlau ve em em ang tih hi ring ngam ila. Chutiang chuan helai kar thil kal diklo hrim hrim hi siamtha tur hian kan sorkar a inbuatsaih a ngai a. Hun hmasa khan post creation theih tawpin kan ti a, lehlamah harsatna a lo awm a, Finance lamah te eng eng emaw harsatna kan lo nei thin a. Chuvang chuan, tihfel zagh loh a ni a, tlem kan duh ang lo pek kan ni a. Tunah pawh hian Supply Department hi chu a bik takin, thilsem let let lo chi mi biang biak thiam lo chi an nih avang te pawh ani ang. Finance Department Good Book ah hian an awm na nge aw ? te ka ti a. Tin, D.P.&A.R. kan t tih good book ah te hian an awm na nge aw ? te ka ti a, Kan harsatna ber, mipui harsatna ber nisi kha a chinfel dan kawng helaih ah hian kan dappui tak tak an ngai a ni. Tin, chumi kan dappui rual chuan Thingtlang hmun tinah, khawiah pawh Supply Movement ah hian mitin hian kan mawh ah la ila. Thil kal diklo reng reng kan hriat te hi hotute hnenah thlen hreh lo ila, kan Supply Minister hi rinngam tur Mihring ah kan ngai theuhvin ka ring a, keini opposition Bench lam atang phei chuan kan Supply Minister hi kan ring ngam a, thil hi a kal dik tur ah kan ngai a, chuvangin, kanza in helai hi a sawisel ah ringawt ramtang lovin, engtin nge kan siamthat ang ? Thil kal diklo hi engtingne kan thliar chhuah ang a, eng tinngi miin an hriat ang a. engtinngi sorkar in action an lak anga, engtinngi tun hnuah an tih leh loh dan tur, ti ngam lova kan siam an ngai a ni. Chuvangchuan he thil ah hian kan vaia kan tanrual a ngai a ni.

Tin, chumi hnu ah chuan heng an rawn phurh thlen reng reng, Main Centre atang Thingtiang a thawn chhoh tur ah hian kumin atan bik phei chuan kan fimkhur leh zual a ngai a. Ruahui a tla hma dawn in a lang a, hei vawiin pawh furkhua ang mai anih tawh hi, tah-hian kan fimkhur a ngai a. Tin, member tin te pawh in District Administration pawh kan puih hlawn a ngaiin ka ring a. Tunah hian Chhimtuipui District ah chuan thil kalphung diklo deuh mai a awm a. Kan Supply Minister zin bo hlan anih avangin charge la tu kan Minister Pu Rokam-lova kha keiphei chuan ka hrilh nghe a, "Kan Supply Minister pawh ka la ti ti pui tho ang a" ka ti a. Silchar ani emaw Vairengte ani emaw Buhfai an rawn phurh Main Centre a an dah tawh hi Thingtlanga despatch leh a ngai a. Thingtlang a despatch hi Aizawl to Serchip kawng ang ani lova. Entirnan kan Speaker khua, Chapui khua te chu Ruahui tlak hlek chuan kal theihloh ani mai a. Khatiang khua kha kan ngah em em a ni. Khatiang Hard Area bik kha kan hriat a, tun thai chhungah hian ruahui tlaktam hma in Stock kan deal up a ngai a ni. Chu chu department ho in an tihdan phung pañgngai a ni a. Chutiang zawnga kal ta lo chuan kuminah chuan Saiha, kan kal phung ngat saw

chu, fur a tuna kan kalphung ang ngawt ah saw chuanin Aizawl leh Serchhip inkar a fur leiah pawh retailer in Zuangtui Godown a an lak ang a lak tir tumna angin kan kal tlat mai a. Saw saw a hlauhawm ka ti khawp mai a. Kan D.C. phei chu hetiang chuan min that zo ang a sin, ruahui a tla ang a, khing Vawbuk te, Darkhuang te, Tawngkawlawng te Chapui te khi engtinne intih ang ? ka ti nghe nghe a. Chutiangah ka han kal a, an Staff then-khat te pawh, kumin a in kal dan hi chu a tha lo a nia kan tih in hotuten instruction an pek dan ni awm tak a ni a, District Administration ah. Chuvang chuan, tun March-May thla hi kan hun neih that a ni a, Hard Area bik reng reng chu heng thal ruahui tlak tam hma a stock kan build-up loh chuan a hlauhawm em em a ni. Keini Chhimtuipui District phei chuan kan hlau ru viau a ni a. Sawtiang ngawt a an kal chuan Air drop a ngai ang a. Saiha kan D.C. phei chu Air deop a ngaih vah phei thuanin i mawh ani ang tih hre rawh aw, Mizoram ami pawisa kan neihloh tehlul nen air deop loh a tih theih air deop ngai a min tih vah chuan, ka ti nghe nghe a ni. Chu chu kan sorkar pawh hian in hriat a ngai a. Chumi zulzui chuanin, Main Centre tinte kha Hard Area nei bik te an awm em ? chu chu tun atang a kan in vil vat vat hi a ngai a ni. Chutiang zawng a kan kal loh chuan a huphurh awm khawp ania kan kal dan hi.

Tin, kan sorkarin Law & Order kenkawh loh theih ani lova. Khulam Vairengte thlang lam ah khami ngei vang hrim hrim khan engemaw tih ret ret hi an ching ve thin bawk si a. Chuvang chuan he thilah hian fimkhur takin kan sorkar hi inbuatsaih turin ka ngen duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU P.C.BAWITLUANGA : Pu Chairman, hun min pek awang in ka lawm e. Hei, vawiin ni a kan demand ah hian thil tiem te han sawive ka duh a. A hma-sa berin demand 15-na Supply and Disposal tih kha, kan sum neih kha a thahnem viau a. Tin, demand kan en pawh khan, other charges, etc. tih ah te pawh khan an dah the ang reng viau a. Supply Department pehi mi chu losses awm tur ah kan in ngai a. Amaherawhchu an ni kha ch sap thufingin Oil awmna ah chuan 'pawisa a awm e' tih ang deuhin Mizoram ah hi chuan Godown awm naah chuan pawisa a awm tih ang deuh hi ani ta a.

Hei kumin hi nipui kawr kan ha thei lova, thla a sik chho reng a, chutih lain furin min nang chho a ni a. A bik takin khawpui heta teng Silchar in kalpawhna tha kawngpui dung tan hi chuan ngaih a tha thei viau a. Amaherawhchu, keini bialte Thingtlang bial tute tan chuan a lungngaihthlak tan hle in a lang a. Chumi ka han sawi chhuahna chhan chu kawng ping mei thei all weather road, thal, fura kawng kal thei lote a lo ni a.

Chuvang chuan hun kan nei tlem em em a ni. Chumi anih avang chuan helai house chhungah ngei pawh hian intur hmanhmawh tulin ka hria a. Helai thilah hian theih ang tawk a sorkarin tan a lakkoh chuan nichin a Sangau lam bialtu zahawm takin a tawn sawi tak ang 'han, kan lung-ngai tan hle a ni, khua kan han en hian.

Tin, Supply chungchang a han sawilan leh ka duh chu hei kan Supply Transection kal hmang hi mak ka ti ang reng viau a. A chhan chu, keini bial chhungah te pawh expenditure hi, double expenditure in thil a kal thei a. Entirnan, khilai ka bialchhung a Chhingchhip te, Baktawng, Khumitung, leh Tlunghovel tleng pawh hian, Aizawl Godown ami leh Serchhip ami an rawn la a ni. Hetah Aizawl atangin an phur phei ngat ngat a, Serchhip ah an va dah a. Serchhip a an dah sa kha an va la a, Aizawl lampan in an phur kir leh ngat ngat a, kawng chanve aia tam an phur a, an la thla ta a. Chu chu an han inseem dark a ni a. Chutiang ang chu anih avangin khang kawngdungah te khan tunhma pawhin Sorkarin Godown a lo dah thei a. Dahtlakna hlawl Godown an ni love tih na em ni ? nia, a kal dan kha sorkarin lo enngun ngaiin ka hria a. Tin, upa in an sawi a, 'ruaipawh a lenna leh sa chan tamna ah chuan a bo a thla a tam e' an ti thin a. Godown lianpui maiah chuan zawngrengtea serthlum huan veng hi kan ang tawh a, melh ran theuh mai a. Khatiang ang han insawi sakna karah chuan ven tieh a har a ni. Godown tlemte ah Quintal 10 lek lek dah thin ni ila, Stock registerah engtinnge a bo hman ang. Heng a tlemna zawk kawng pawh kha Godown chungchang ah hian senso in thlep anga kan han in seng pup pup hi eng policy nge kan lo hman thin aw, tih chhut ngai in ka hria a.

Tin, Head Load Bill kan tih hi ngaih pawimawh a hlawn lo em em mai a. Ngaih pawimawh an hlawn lohna chu Motora phur thei an ni ve lova, ther hlo an thehchhuak theilo niin ka hria a. Thingtlang ah zo leh zo lovin, khawtlang in an tahawm-a avangin tlem a nei nung deuh kha nang retailerah tang rawh an ti a, chu chuan nei leh nei lovin a han ti a, Communication, inkal pawhna te a lo tha lova, furte a lo ni a, Sakawr te Bawng te an han chhawr a, mahse ran ve bawk chuan nat chang te theihloh changte a lo nei a. Khatiang ang kha thil awm lo niin khawtlang thahnem ngaihna leh ei leh bar tulna in a nawr si avangin head load an han ti ta a, tieng ang chuan a kal a kal a, mahse khawtlangin ngaihthiam na in, pawisa in pe lo in bain an in chhek khawl a, tichuan pawisa in chhekkhawl kal mek zelah chuan harsatna an tawk ta a ni. Khawtlang an lo tam a, Head Load hi kumkhatte kumhnih dawn te kan in bat sak a. Tunah pawh ka bialah chuan Aizawl an lo kal a, a lakkoh theih mai theih, theihloh mai theih kha tiang ang khan a kawltute an han zawt a, ka hre bik lo an lo thutung hmar mai. Thingtlang mi tan chuan biak pawh a har lutuk tawh a ni. Khatiang ang khan beidawng takin an han hawng leh a. Hlatak mai atangin a bul atangin an han ti nawn leh a, helaiah kal chhung nen, chamchhung nen, hawn leh chhung nen, tul silovah tha tam tak an seng a, an la hlawhtling lo leh nghal a. Chutiang ang chu kan

kal hmang a ni a. Amaherawhchu, ka hrechiang chiah lova, motora phur thei, a lian ho, advance pawha phur thei ho te hi chuan in, engnge ka hre pha lova, harsatna an nei lem lo in a lang a ni. Amaherawhchu, zokhaw lam ami khatiang ang ho kha vawiin niah, hmàna retailer ni thin kha a ni tawh lova, tichuan hmàna a nih lai amite kha, vawiin niah ba in an thu thiap thuap a, tiang ang chuan an kal a ni a. Khi lamah han zawt ila, Finance in min passed sak lo, a tang tlat a lewm mawle, a tang an han tih hnuah a lo chhuak a, chutiang ang chuan, a seniority in kan ti dawn e, an ti. Amaherawhchu, senior lem lo chang hmasa theite an la awm thei a ni. Thenkhat ka bial amite ngei pawh Bill an passed tawh leh an checked vek tawh a then an rehbun sak hmawk a, hawng leh ta la a tharin rawn siam leh rawh tih te, a diklo i Bill siam hi tih ni silo, khatiang ang khan a awm a. Heng Head Load hi zokhaw lam a min ngaih pawimawh an hlawhlo hle. Chuvangin ngaih pawimawh hlawh thei se a lawmawm hle ang a. Tin, Supply Department ta a ni a, A.O. ten an enkawl a, amaherawhchu, supply department ngei ngei pawhin an mahni mite Pu Chairman, an thawhtur ni awm tak si, entirna a tan hman deuh khan Lungpho a an Store Keeper chu an suspend a, tih dik lohna avangin, tah chuan an dah ta miahlo a ni. A.O. a awm a, L.D.C. a awm bawk lova, tichuan A.O. kha tulah Aizawl ah a lo kal lo thei lova. Engemaw dammawh hritlan pawh a lo awm. Mahse Supply lo kal man tam lutuk kha a dawng theitu sang ber chu Transport a nih loh leh Peon a ni. Kha kha responsible person a ni em? chu chuan mawh a phur thei em? Bo ta seng engtinne ni ang? A thawhtur ani em? Hei phei hi chu hotute pawh ka be tawh thin a. Staff kan indaihlo ani tih kha chhanna ani mai a. Staff indaihloh ah khan kan bo pilril chho zel dawn em ni?

Tin, thilmak ang reng tak chu Jeep ten Zokhaw lamah buhfai an han phur a, a tlangpuiin kawngtha metal roadh pawh hian Quintal 10,11,12 vel pawh hi phurh har tak ani ang. Amaherawhchu, Jeep phurah hian Challan ah Quintal 10 te an pe tlat. Mahse quintal 6 te 7 te a phurh theih tawk a ni tlat a ni. Quintal thum khawi laiah nge a thlauh tak? Challan ah kim siin. Chutiang ang chu thil awm a awm thin a. Chu chu hmun tim in kan tawrh ani awm e. Chung chu bih ngun ngaiin ka hria a. Chutichung pawh a ei leh bar chungchang ah a theifa in theih tawpa an rehral hnu pawh a, tampui mithi thlenglo te a, ei leh bar nei thei a, sorkarin min la thlen chho thei zel hi a ropui a, sorkar pawh a chak tawk hle niin a lang a ni. Amaherawhchu, chung ang te te thil kalah chuan ram hian harsatna a tawkin mimal chung ah pawh harsatna a thleng thei a. Tiij, sorkar pawhin tul lo ah tangka tam tak a hlauh thei bawk a. Amaherawhchu hei kan thiamuang dawn em ni, Other charges ah khan loss vel leh sortage chung chang recovery tur ah te reserve kan han dah a.

Tin, Retirement Benefits tih chungchang kha, an benefits lo ve tah hian sortage an nei a, harsatna an tawk e tih ni lovin, retire a an benefit lak kha Pu Chairman a har em em mai a ni. Hmanah ka buaipui tawh a. Department ah kan han kal thin a, pension rules kha thiam an vang em em mai a, engtizia nge ni? tih ka zawt tawh a. Pension Rules hi chu training kan awm thin a, chung chuan an ti ber tur ani ang a; amaherawhchu, khang training chhuak ho kha pension awm lohna ah an dah a, khatiang ang kha a nih avangin thawk thei hi an awm lova, khawiber hi nge maw ni dawn le an ti a. Treasury ah kan va kal a, an nin pencil in an lo thai vek a, hei hi an ti a, kan lo ktrpui leh vang vang a, an han indap chawp leh a. Service khawng? an ti a an han inzawng chuk chuk a, 'E helai hi kan lo ziaklut derlo anih hi, Engtinngi ni ang'? an han ti a. Khatih hunlai ami kha hmun hranah an lo insawn tawh si a, a luhai thlak em em mai a ni. Hmani ah ka hnena hupakhat phei chu a lo kal a, 'a rei tawh mai a, kan mangang chhe nasa mai' a ti a, tihngaihna ka hre lova, ti ve phawt la i mangan na ah ka la rawn tanpui ang che ka ti a. A chhawr chu helai thil hi, sorkarin ami duh tak te a lo chhawr khang ang mitha, pension chawlak nia a dah tena en emaw chhawmdawl zelna a, a dahsak an ni a, ngaihsuk tlak an ni. Heng pension hmu chinte hi chu worker attlung te an ni a, hei hi chu department tin in a bi takin Education phei hi chu hai tur an ngah hle tih ka hria.

Tin, State Excise tih ah hian, kan hmandan chu heti hi a ni a. Nichina an sawi tak ang khan Bethel boruakin tunah chuan min han vaw veng deuh duak a. Amaherawhchu, thangtha Bethel hrelo an la rawn chhuak leh dawn a. Chumi vuaklet dan tur leh kaldan tur chu a pawimawh a. Khawvel ram hrang hrang a tunlaia an buaipui ber chu Drugs a ni a. United States leh Colombia inhmuh thiamloh na pawh drugs thil vek Excise thil vek a ni. Chutiang ang zel chuan Pakistan leh India inhmuhthiam lohna pawh hi drugs thil a inrawlh thuk hle a, hei hi a mi ber. Chuvangin hemi hi hman tangkai hle tulin a lang a. Tin, Excise lampang duty te leh police lampang hi man thei theuh theuh laiah hian in engnge an man theihna lai ki ah khan intlansiakna thalo lamah in epna te a awm em now ni aw! tiin boruak a awm thei a. Pakhatin a man pakhatin a lo ngaih pawimawh mang loh, tin, helam Court an Excise in theihtawpin an han bei a, hei chi charge teh ang "fine" an han ti a, Court ah Excise in theihtawpin an han ti a, Court ah an han produce a, lawyer an han dintir a, engmah lo a chhuah tak mai mai kha a tam lutuk a. Tunah hian excise lampang hi kan vui thu hla nilovin an nin an sawi pawh ni lovin pawnlam a hmuh dan chuan an hle hnawp a ni. Hei hi enchianpui viau a ngai. Chuvang in Staff te pawh tih pun a, helai hi chhawmdawl thatna hawk 'prevention is better than cure' an ti a, chuvang in prevention lam uar ila, tih hi Pu Chairman ka han sawi tel duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHANA

: Pu Chairman, vawin kan demand hrang hrang hi thu tam vak han sawi tur pawh neiinka in hre' lova.

Amaherawhchu, Excise ah leh Supply and Disposal ah hian tlem a zawng han tarlan neih ka duh ve a.

A hmasa a' ka rawn tarlan duh chu, hei Appendix Bu ah hian Excise Department a hotu hna chelh tur thu a rawn ziah ah hian, Deputy Commissioner of Excise hi a pay ah hian 3,700 - 5,000 tih a ni a. Tin, Commissioner of Excise tih hi pay ah 3,000 - 4,500 tih a ni a. He thil hi tih dikloh palh nge ni ang a, hei hi a kalphung tur ani reng em ni ? tih hi a chianglo khawp mai a, kan Minister-in min lo enhian sak se ka duh khawp mai a. Commissioner of Excise chu Deputy Commissioner ai chuan chungnungzawk turah ka lo ngai a. Mahse hlewthtu han thlir hian in Deputy hlawh hi a tam zawk tlat mai a. Helai hi inlo enhian deuh atan ka duh a, ka rawn tarlang hmasa duh a ni.

Excise Department hi kan ram atan hian chak zawk a kan buatsaih hi a tul em em a. Ka hma asawitu ten an sawi ang khan Mizoram pawh a ruka Sorkar phalloh zawrh leh thil lakluh kawng ah hianin, kan pnalun sawt viau a. Tin, International Boundary bul ami kan ni a, kan thenawm ram ten kan tawng an huatthu suh ah, kan thenawm ram atanga sorkar phalloh thil zawrh na hi a hluarna hmun pawh tak niin a lang bawk a. Kan ram dinhmun siamtha tur hian a ruka sorkar phalloh thil tih hi kan ramah hian tihkianna a awm theihna turin Excise Department hi chak zawka kalpui a ngaiin ka hria a. Tun a Excise Department a kan thawktute hnathawh ka thlirin fakawn ka ti a. Sorkar phalloh thil man chhuah chung chang zh leh an manchhuah tam dan mai ni lovin, a thawktu te en thawhrim dan hrang hrang ka hmuh hian lawmawm ka ti tek zet a. Amaherawhchu, heti khawpa an thawk chung pawh hian an la indaih lova, thawhtur la tam zia hi lengin ka hre bawk a. Chu chu anih avangin Excise Department hi tuna a strength an han buatsaih, a strength kan neihlai mek han thlir hian kan rama hetiang ang thil veng him tur chuan en tam tawk lo hle in ka hria. Chuvangin Excise Department hi tun aia chak zawka hma an lak theihna turin Sorkar hian hma la deuh deuh se pawimawh hle in ka hria a.

Hei kumin kan kum hmanlai mek a, sum sanction dan leh tuna thara sanction dan estimate s awmdan han thlir hian a inthlau lo viau a. Hemi kan thlir chuan in, a department hi lian zawk leh a strength pawh tam zawka buatsaihna tur hian pawisa estimates hian a daih vakin ka hre' lova. Amaherawhchu, Excise Department hi kan ramah a pawimawh em si avangin a pawimawhna anga kan ramah hianin hna an thawh theihna tur chuan a tul engin revise te pawh hi siam leh turin ngaihtuahna kan department hian hmang sela, pawimawh viauin ka hria a. Chu chu Excise Department ah hian kan sawilang hmasa duh a.

Tin, Supply and Disposal ah hian sum sanction buatsaihna thu ah hi chuan kan Minister te ka ring tawk a. An thil rawn ruahman hia tha tawk ang tih ka beisei a. Hemi hmang hian kan rama kan ei leh bar tur lak luhna hi chu an buatsaih thei ang tih ka beisei a. Tunah hian in, supply department a supply Ministry in kan hmalak ranna tur pawimawh em em a ka hriat chu, kumin hi tuifur a hma dawnin a langlat mai a ni. Keini Thingtlang lam amite kawng tha pawhin a thlawn lohna hmun amite chuan tuifur a lo thleng ang a, tin, he kan supply godown ah hian buhfai lak tur a awm lovang tih hi kanhlau ber a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin tuifur tlak hma hian kan godown ah buhfai a awm tawk em ? Tuifur a lo thlen chuan kawng a tha lovang a, buhfai eitur kan nei lovang tih kanhlau em em a ni. Chuvangin, thal hun tawite kan neih chhung hian kawng tha in a pawh loh hmunah hi chuan kan godown ah hian tuifur chhunga eitur buhfai hi dakhawl hman ngei ngei tumin kan Ministry hian hma lo lase tih ka duh a, kan nger, nawn leh duh bawk a.

Tin, chulo ah Zokhaw lamin Supply chungchang a harsatna kan tawh thin a, buhfai lamah hi chuan za zia awm a, chini lampang hi kan dawng tha hlei thei tlat lo mai a ni. Damloh nikhua leh eng emaw atan Chini hi kan mamawh ve vek tawh mai a. Amaherawhchu Chini Supply hi a rawn kal tha theilo em em mai a. Kan Supply Department lamin an rawn ruahman dan phung kan han hriat hi chuan godown thleng a Chini hi lo kal ve turah kan ngei thin a. Amaherawhchu, Chini a lo kal tha thei tlat lo mai thin hi kanhotuten mi in rawn thlirpui pawimawh hle in ka hria. Heng Aizawl leh hmunpuia Chini rawn lei te a harsa a, tin heng a Zokhaw lam miin kan rawn leiin Bazar ami kan lei lo thei lova, aman pawh a lo sang a. Sorkar Control rate ain Bazar rate chu a lo sang em em mai si a, chuvang chuan keimehni quota eng ang hi keimahni bialchhung godown atanga kan lakchhuah ve theihna tur hian a lehzual in kanhotuten tan rawn la ula kan duh a, chu chu ka rawn tarlang duh bawk a.

Tin, chulo ah chuan hei Agriculture lamin ka hma a sawituten an sawi ang khan Buh hi kumtin in kan thar tam ve tial tial a, chutichung siin Supply in Buhfai kan lakkhawm leh kan lei khawl hi a pung tial tial a, hemi han thlir hian engtinnge kan ram buhthar hi kan ram mipuite ei leh bar atan hian kan hman ang tih hi Supply Department ina kan enngun a pawimawh khawpin ka hria. Chu chu hmundang atanga Buhfai kan lakluh tlemna atan kan ram thilthar te hi kan hmang ru anih mai bakah helai Mizoram chhunga Buh leh Bal thawkchhuak tur a, hna-thawk tute tan an takna tur a kan encourage na bul ani dawn bawk a ni. Chuvangin hetiang enga Agriculture lam in Buh te kan thar pung tial tial anih si chuan he kan Buh thar pun a hi kan Supply mamawhna su kiangtu atana kan hman ngeina dan kawng hi kan zawn a pawimawh em em in ka hria a, hemi kawngah hian harsatna tamtak a awm ang tih ka ring a chhan chu Subsidy rate a Supply hi pek kan nih avangin helaia tharchhuah nen hian a man hi a in an loh

luat avang hian harsatna kan nei thin. Amaherawhchu, hemi kawng hi engtin tin emaw Central lama hemi Buhfai rawn ti tute nen pawh a inbiak rem dan zawngin Mizoram chhunga kan buh thar chhuah hi pawn lama chhuak lova, Zoramin kan ei theih ngeina tur kewng a Supply Department ina procure pawh a tul chuan procure ve dan kan ngaihtuah hi a pawimawh khawpin ka hria.

Chu chu khatianga kan lo lei khawl ve a, State danga kalchhuak lova kan siam chuan, ram dang atenga kan lakluh kha a lo tlem phah ang a. Tin, loneituten an Buh thewhchhuah atang khan man the tawk an hmu ani tih an hriat chuan Buh tamzawk a thar turin an leilet te pawh tih takzeten an tuaihnum ang. Nimin lama sawitu tam takin an sawi tawh ang khan leilet pawh hi a hlawk loh avangin kan tuaihnum tha peihlo ani kan tih na chhan a kha keimahni intodelh zawnga hma kan lak dawn si chuan kha thil kha kan tihbo a ngai a, thawk tha peih tur a anmahni a kha an hnathawh khan rahtha a chhuah ani tih an hmuh a taima taka hna an thawh theihna tur kawng kha ngaihtuah a ngai tlat mai a ni. Chumi thil pahnik mamawhna phuhruk tur chuan kan ram lo neitute Buh thar chhuah a hi kan ramah ngei a kan ei theihna tur leh tin, an hnathawhna kawngah thahnem ngai zawk a tan an lak theihna tura fuihna tha tak ni fawm in hemi kawng hi kan ngaihtuah a pawimawh em em in ka hria a, chung kawngah chuan harsatna tamtak suttlang tur chu a la awm ang tih ka ring. Amaherawhchu, hemi kawng hi tlem a Sorkar kan lo in seng deuh anih pawhin thiltha zawk a lo chhuahna atan chuan inseng deuh mahila, kan ram tan a hlawk zawk ang tih ka ring a, chuvangin chumi kawngah chuan kan Supply Department lamin hma in lak leh zual ka duh in ka rawn ngen a. Tin, nichina Lungpho bialtu in a rawn sawi ang khan Thingtlang lam atanga kan harsatna ber chu kan Head Load man Bill kan hmuhran theihlohi ani kan mang ang em em retailer a awm te hi sum tam nei kan ni miah lo, chu chu vewitam Head Load man kan ba thei lo sum kan neih tawk loh avangin, chu chu anih avangin hemi Head Load man hi a rangthei lama min rawn pe hram hram turin tan in lo lak kan buh bawk a.

Tin, in sawi tawh ang khan Supply a thawktute hei hi changtlung zawka kan insiam a pawimawh em em a, ka bial khaw tamtak godown hmun tam takah sawn Buhfai lo dawngsawng a lo nghaktu hi forth grade an ni fo mai a, hei hi a pawi khawp mai. Supply Inspector emaw A.O. emaw te kan han ring a, mahse chung chu an lo awm fo thei bawk si lova, chu chu a nih avangin heliaih hian kan Buhfai riral thin kan tih leh harsatna tam tak thleng thin kan tih hi godown a lo received tu tha leh pe chhuak tu tha kan insiam tawk lohna atanga thil awm nifo in ka hria a, hei hi a bo theihna turin Department in hma chak zawka an rawn lak kan duh in kan ngen tak meuh a ni.. Awle, thusawi theihna hun tha ka neih avangin ka lawm e.

PU K.VANLALAUVA

Pu Chairman, ka lawm e, Minute  
a tlem thei ropui si a, kan  
sawi duh hmasak zawk chu Excise  
Step Excise kha a ni a, nichina

Vanva bialtu zahawmtakin a sawi kha han sawibelh ka duh  
a hei Secret Services ah hian an dah tlem em em mai a,  
hman deuh khan Chief Minister hnenah pawh ka hrilh tawh  
a, kan bial a bikin Vaphai leh Farkawn khaw kaltlang  
khian Burma ram atangin thil thalo ruih theih thii thalo  
te alo lut thin niin rinhlelhna lian tak man nei a, chu  
kan rinhlelhna em em chu nikum September thla khan Burma  
ram atangin mi 12 velin thil an rawn phur a, tahchuan  
T.V. pawh a tel a, pahnih a tel a. T.V. pakhat phurh nan  
khan Serchhip a dah mai turin Vaphai atanga Servhip inkar  
kawng chu Lungdar atanga kal chuan darkar tam vak lo kal  
ani a, cheng sangruk in an phurhtir ngam ani. T.V. pakhat  
kha chuvangin T.V. ringawt kha ani lovang tih mipuiin an  
ring em em a, chutih rual rual chuan remchang tak maiin  
man mite an lo kal hlauh mai a, amaherawhchu man mite  
kha a Bungraw neitute nen khan an inkawm neuh neuh a,  
Motor a an phurh tur unload a check vek ta lo chuan an  
chawitir a, an kaltlang tir ta mai a, kha kha mipuiin  
pawi an ti em em mai a ni.

Chungthu te ka zu ngaintuah  
chan Excise mawhphurhna hi diktak chuan a lian hle ani  
tih min hmuhchian tir a. Khi khilai a bik takin Vaphai  
ah khian an lo lut tam a nitin mai khian Burma lam atangin  
Buhfai zuar purun zuar Alu zuar tih ang reng khi an rawn  
kal thla reng mai a, engemawzat khi, chumi hmang chuan thil  
an rawn nei niin kan hre thin a ni. Mahse, daptu tak tak  
kha Secretly a awm an awmloh avangin leh lo thlithlai tu  
Agent pawh an awm chuanloh avangin tuman an ngaihven duh  
tak tak lo a ni. Chutiang chu anih avangin he Secret  
Service ah hian khitiangah te khian hma net work han siam  
selangin thil chu awmze neitakin an hriatchhuah mai hi  
ken ring thin a ni. Chuvangin he thilah hian hnathawhna  
turah hian an dah tlem hi pawi ka ti em em a. Amaherawh  
chu, hei Direction ah te Administration ah te a tam viau  
tho a, hengah te pawh hian thil kan ti tak tak dawn anih  
a, heng drugs tha lo te khilam atanga Eokal nia kan hriat  
man kan tum tak tak anih chuan Champhai khanpui mi zawng  
zawng hriat vek zawk a chang khuk lovin a khan lo zawk nia  
mi ngaih mahselangin lun ru tak si ah hian net work siam  
selia, chuan an tihfuh ka ring khawp a, heng atan hian kan  
pawisa hi hman tangkai leh daihzai thiam a ngai awm mange  
aw ka ti a. Chu chu hmundang ah chuan an rawn lut tam vak  
lova, a bik takin khi kan bialah Bulfekzawl atang khian  
tlem an lo kal a, Vaphai leh Farkawn ah khian khanpui tak  
tak a awm avangin khi khi ranrualpui Vawk nen Bawng nen  
Kelenen rawn kaihthlakna anih avangin hman deuh a thuthang  
Bawng nakah te dulah te pan thuina hnu a awm an tih thin  
kha khangte pawh kha khilai atang khian kan Bawng Contractor  
a ruala Bawng 40,50 lei theih k khian sawi an jei fo  
thin a ni. Chuvangin khing thleng thleng khian Aizawl  
check nan chuan point tha tak anih ka ring a ni. Nichina  
Sangau bialtu zahawmtak sawi ang khan kan Budget bu te hi  
sawisel ngawt tum ila sawisel tur zawng a tam duh khawp mai

Mihring hnathawh a ni'a, kan Minister te pawhin hriat vek loh a tam hle Department ten a uluk taka an tih ani na chungin han sawi zauh tur a tam duh khawp mai. Mahse chu chu diklo in correct sak erawhchu a tha. Mahse, in sawiselsak hrim hrim ringawt hi a hlawk lo tih hi kan chiang theuh ang tih ka ring a.

Supply and Disposal tih chung-thang thu ah khan tawite sawive ka duh chu hei hi a nia. Sum kha a awm nial a, tah hian a leina tur hrim hrim kha lakhs 6,590 vel a ni a, tah khan Buh hum te pawh a tel niin a lang a. A lei chungchang thu hi lei tam lutuk hi a awm thei loya, nikum aiin an tam deuhhlek a, pawisa pawh amaherawhchu, kan kham leh chuang lo emaw ani ang a, hetah hian chutiang vang chu nge ni ang kan Supply Department te pawh hian tunah hian karkhatah ration Kg 2 a min pek tak hi tih te pawh kan ggaihtuah a. Hetah erawh hi chuan mipuiin kan kham loh thu tukin zing thleng khan kan beng a lo thleng thin a, ngaihthlak a hrehawm in tih ve tho ka ring a, mahsela pa chan chang tan chuan a daihzai thei ang ber a sem kha tum anih avang a ni teh chek ang chu han ngaihtuah vang vang ula, Kg 2 chu no 8 a ni mai a, karkhat ah ni 7 a awm a, han hisap ula vawi khat ei kha a tam vak lo tih kha a hriat viau a. Thing-tlang bialtu ina an sawi hi supply tan chuan chhinchhiah tlak a nih fo ka ring.

Entirna pakhat chauh, Kan bial Khuanglengah chuan A.O. a awm a, Bulfek leh Hruaikawn kha a bial a ni a, a karah tiau a luang a, tichuan Champhai atangin Buhfai an la a, mahsela a Bill chu A.O. lamah Head Load in an Bill ta a ni. Kei chu kan hunlai pawh khan ka hrilh mai a, kan retailer te pawh hei hi chu a dik thei lo a ni. Kan duhsak che u a, in thawk a, amaherawh chu Sorkar pawisa in ei hek lutuk, chuvangin Champhai an la dawn anih chuan Inspector hnenah sawi law law mai awb u, Khuangleng atanga heta han phurh kawi leh a, a lat li vel a pawisa Bill hi a tha ka ti lo. Sorkar pawisa a thlawn a ei na mai mai a ni, in hlawkna tur zawng bo chuang lovang ka tih phah tawh nghe a ni. Heiang Head Load Bill hi a tam em em a ni. Tin, KM 4, KM 5 lek kha KM 15, 12 tih record a tam lutuk. A.O. lehhabu ah heng zawng zawng hi kan Department hian ngun leh zuala han chhutin huaisen taka cut hmak hmak, hemi leh hemi khaw kar kawng hi KM engzatnge ti a huaisen taka sawi kha a tha hle in ka ring a ni.

Tichuan, hei Carrying Charge ah hian nuai zakua a awm a. Aizawl atanga thlanglam te chhak lampang te pawh a huam ang tih ka ring a, chhim leh hmar thlengin. Hetah hian nichina an sawi ho kha han sawi belh ka duh a, chu hei hi a ni. Retailer Bill tang kha, kan hriatvek tawh hnu retailer han inthlak khi a awm deuh that that zel a, Sorkar a in tlak kha chuan hei hi chu ngaiah kan nei theuh tawhin ka ring a. Kan bialah pawh retailer zawng zawng tlak anni a, a hun emaw a hun lo emaw chutah chuan an lokal vang vang a Aizawl thlen nan Rs. 150/- an rawn hmang a, a haw leh nan Rs. 150/- bawk an hmang a ni. Chutah chuan an retailer Bill kha cheng

Sangnga te singkhat laite pawh ani awm e, chung chu an rawn ti ngat ngat a, mahse langin beidawngin an haw leh ta a. Chu chu Pu Chairman, heng Retailer ban tawh ho bill hi khawngaih taka an pek ka duhpui tak meuh ani.

A tawp ber atan Pu Chairman, buhthar tam hi kan duh em avangin buhthar tamna kawng tawite a sawi ka duh a. General Discussion ah khan ka sawi tawh a. Buhthar tam tur a kan hmatakna hi ropui ka ti a. Nimin a ka sawi, Saikum phai a Agriculture in tuilakna, irrigation an buatsaih pawh khi tha ka ti a, a tangkai khawp ang khingte khi kan siam puitlin hunah chuan in Vaphai khua chuan a piah ami Samthag chu a chawmzo dawn tih a chiang em em a ni. Chuvangin Vairam in hlawkna changlo tur keimahni in kan chan ngei tur ramah hian Agriculture Department in hma a la sauh sauh hi a tha ka ti a ni. Chutah zet chuan, Supply Department changtute pawh hi Ration a tlem kan kham lo, tih reng mai te pawh hi a bang tawh ang tih ka ring a ni. Ti-chuan buhfai kan neihsa rangthei ang vera ti chhe thin tu hi inhria in ka ring a, Buhfai vawk pawhin a eitlak loh khawpa 1978 atanga awm tawh hialte vawiin ni thleng a Godown a la awm nghek nghuk hi, Supply Department ten check in a tihral theihdan rang berin tiral sela a tha in ka hria a. Chutilo chuanin naktuk ah Buhfai thar a lo thleng ang a, a chhia nen an dahfin lo thei lova, a chhia atangin a tharah a hrik a lo kai a, Pu Chairman, kha thil kha ngaih pawimawh a tul hle in ka hria a, kan sawi zawm zawk a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Chairman, ka lawm e, sawi tur a tam bawk a, a point ah kan lut nghal mai ang a. Kan demand neiha a hmasa a kan sawi duh chu Excise thu kha han sawi lawk ila, kan Minister-in-charge pawhin min lo chhinchhiah sak sela. A strenght hi a la tlem lutuk a, effective a hnathawk turin a strenght hi tunah chuan za chuang awr chauh mai kan nei a ni a, hei hi tipung ngei se tha in ka hria a. Tin, ka ngaih pawimawh ber chu secret service fund kha lakh khat leh a chanve lek a ni a. Kha kha chu tihfuh tum chuan thlakhatah a zo ani tak tak a, tunhma a kan enkawl ve lai a, kan information hmuhna te lawmman kan pek na thin dan ngeihtuahin hei chu a tlem lutuk ani lo berah pawh 5 or 6 lakhs te chu, chu pawh chu a tlem ka la ti a ni. Hnathawk chak turin Uniform ha chin hi chu a chanve chauh nihna lai an nei a. Information hmuh dan hi a pawimawh ber anih avangin a bik takin Secret Service Fund kha chu hmundang ami emew lakkhawm a, R.E. lamah emaw tal pek turin ani lo berah 5 lakhs tal chu dah tha in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Sale Tax chungchang thu ah khanin anmahnii Taxation Department pawh hi kan resources mobilised kan tum hian in anmahnii kan tih tam loh chuan engtikawng mahin D.C. Office a pek khawk system ringawt mai emaw, tlangau system emaw ringawt hi chuan kan in mobilised tam tak tak thei dawn lova. Chuvangin anmahnii pawh hi an tlem em em mai a, ani lo berah pawh 200, 300 chu an awm a ngai a. Tunah hian a thawktu tak chu za hnuai lam, chu pawh chu Inspector of Taxes chin te phei chu Office ah an lo thu a, chuvangin sawmhnih khat lek tak tak an ni a, hei hi tihpun ngei ngei a ngai a ni. Tahchuan an ni pawh hi Assistant Commissioner mai nilovin, D.C. nei a ho tam zawk a za tel a kan tih loh chuan kan resources kan mobilised dawnin a lang lova. Mobilised tur tam mahsela, a la khawmtu an tlem chuanin a mobilised tak tak theih loh a. Hei hi chu kawng hranin emaw, R.E. lam anih loh pawhin khutah Central lam atang a nawrna in emaw tihpun hram hram nisela, D.C. pawh nei hram hram tawh sela, thain ka hria a. Tichuan a khawntute pawhin taimak chhuehing theihtawp in han bei bawk mah selangin an tlem luat tuk chuan a tihngaihna a awm ngang lo a ni. Chu chu Taxation ah chuan kan sawi duh a.

Tin, chulo ah chuan hei kan Finance Minister chan ani bawk a, kan Budget chungchang hi tlem han sawi ka duh a. Hei kan Budget hi thil hriat chian ka duh chu U.T. laia kan pawisa bat te kha engtin nge ni kan tih ? khami kha a rulhna tur hi Central lam ah kan dil chhuak em ? kha kha tunah kan State ah kumtin mai chengkhat pawh dik taka hmang tura plan nen engkim fel taka Budget a kan neih saah hian kan rul leh dawn anih chuanin a daw duai zel mai dawn a ni. Hei U.T. laia kan Contract Bill pek loh te eng engemaw awm khawm a Crore tel a rulhna tur kha Central atang hian Planning Discussion ah emaw, anih loh leh Finance Commission lamah emaw nawr dan nein kan ti em ? Khang kan rulh avagg khan ani lo maw hmama Department kan hnuh vak vak ngai te leh over draft lo pungkhawm te pawh kha tuna kan Sorkar dinglai awm hma President Rule lai phei kha chuan, inthlan dawn kha ani bawk a U.T. laia Contract pawisa lo pek loh te kha, lehlamah Sanctioned awm mang silovin a nuai telin kan rul vak vak mai ang a, khata tang khan Over Draft hi tuna Sorkar pawh hian a inherkit, a rochung ani lo maw ? tih hi ngaihtuah tham a awmin ka hria. Chu chu kan Finance Minister pawhin min lo enchian pui ka duh a.

Tin, pawisa bat rulhna tur tih hi hetah Head ah min pe tawh silova, a Crore tel ani si a. Khalai kha enchian ngai hle in ka hria a. Tin, chulo vah chuan kan Finance Minister zahawm tak khan hmanni zawhna chhanna ah khan MNF Sorkar lai pawh khan Over draft hi an lo buaipui tawh ani tih entirnan file amite pawh kha a han chhiar chhuak a, Chanchinbu ah pawh khan a khat laih laih a. State Sorkar thar kan han luh khan Crore sawmhnih chuang ngawt mai in over draft te min han ti a, kan buaita reng mai a. Kan mithiam te kan tir thla a, an zuk en a, a tlangpui thu in account transfer thil

fello a lo ni a. Hei hi chu Shillong A.G. Office atang a kan reserve bank lam a hemi State kan nih a Account kan han transfer a thil fello tam tak kan rulh tawh rulh lôh ang a lang te ani e, tiin kan zuk ching fel a. Ti-chuan kum a vei meuh kha chuan a chang chuan Crore hnih khat rawn awm zawk te a awm a. A changin a awm lova, lehlamin an ba leh a. Tikhanin a kal chho va. Ka sawi ang khan kan hun tawp September 8th ah kha chuan Crore chanve tling lo 4427 ani over draft awm kha. Kha kha erawhchu, U.T. lama kan bat nena belh khawma tunhnu a an lakhawm leh anih chuan, chulam erawhchu ka hre lova. Chuti anih loh chuan kha kha a dinhmun chu a ni a. He lai hi U.T. bat kha eng ang nge kan khawm tel chu enhian ngai hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Supply chungchang thu ah hian Supply hi a buaithlakna ber mai chu hei kan Governor thusawiah khanin han en ila, Agriculture Department chuan buh ringawt pawh Ton singruk deuhthaw kan thar dawn e, an ti a. Tin, chulovah, Vaimim ngawt pawh kha Ton Sing zet mai thar tur ah an in ngai a. Chutichuan Ton singsarih deuhthaw eitur kan nei tihna a lo ni a. Tunah hian puitling pakhatah Kgs 2 hnih te kan han la a, Naupang kumtlinglo kha ngaihtuah ila, tun ah hian Mizoram mi<sup>p</sup>ui hi chhiarpui hnuhnungah chuan nuai nga kan tling lova, mahse nuai sarih dawn pawh lo ni ta ila, chuta tanga han chhut chuan Mizoram Ton singsarih kan thar chuan kan kham lo anih pawhin tam chuan belh ngai awm lo tak a ni. Nimahsela, kan lak luh hian Ton nuai a hnaih thuak mai si a. Chuvangin, mi chuan han belkhawm se, chaw in va heh em em ve an tih tur kan ni tlat a ni. Chuvangin helai diklo lutuk hi engtin nge kan ngaihtuah ang tih hi thlir tham awm in ka hria a. Hetah hian Agriculture lam leh F.C.I. te tan ho ngaiin ka hria a. Lehlamah chuan man to em em in kan la lut a, lehlamah chuan a chhuak leh bawk si a. Bel mawng pawpa tui chhun tum ang mai kha anihnalai a awm a. Hei hi a dik a. Hmanni a ka sawi tawh ang khan a chhan chu keini ngei pawhin kan leilet neih kha a hlawk tlat tawh lo, engatinge? buhfai Kg a Rs. 3/- leka leithsh chuan leilet neia chhungkua a kumluana buai hi a hlawk tlat lo. Chumi chu anih avang in kan Supply leh Agriculture lam hotute pawhin lo ngaihtuah khawm sela, tha a ka hriat chu, heta kan buhthar chhuah hi, engtinngi kan lei khawm ang, Mizoramah kan Stock ve theih ang tih kha ka zuk en a. Hei Mizoram Supply a lei nana kan dah chu nuai sangthum leh zariat chuang a ni a. Hei hi phai support in engtin tin emaw bei ta ila tih ka zuk ngaihtuah ta a. Hemi F.C.I. nena understanding inhriathiam tawnna nei a kan kal thei anih chuan a tha a, anih loh pawhin, Mizoram sorkar hian nuai sangthum leh zariat hian kan buhthar chhuah hi rate tha in leive ila, stock ta ringawt mai ila, ta tang chuan semchhuah dan leh Mizoram a a lo phurruk dan chu engtinngi practical a relfel dan chu supply department leh expert zawk ten an la hre thei ang a. Entirnan hmun thenkhat ah, Champhai lamah emaw, buh thawh chhuah tamna ah chuan hemi bialah hi chuan

Mizoram Sorkarin a an lei khawl chu ton chutizat chu a ni a, inbial mipui kan en hian inkham tawkin ka hria a, hetiangin kan sem e ti a, khanglaiah kha chuan Supply buh lo lut lo a, tih kha, a rem em, a practical chuan ka hre lova. Amaherawhchu, thil pakhat ka zuk chhuta chu a lei nan nuai sangthum leh zariat chuang kan dah a, kan thawh chhuah Agriculture in a sawi hi ton singsarih a ni a, ton singnga ah pawh singhnih chu cut sak ta ila, ton singnga vel a lo ni a. Tin, leilet a kan neihtheih hi hecter ah singruk vel a awm a, mipui nuai nga leh nuai sarih inkar vel kan awm a, chuti chung chuan nuai hnai thuak mai Kg a, cheng 10-15 inkar in kan la lei ziah thin ani tih hi miram chuan hria se most in efficient government min tih ka ring a. Hei hi tuna Sorkar bik thiamloh pawh ani lova, a tir atanga lo kal tawh a ni a. Hei hi chu engemaw tia solve dan ngaihtuah a tha in ka hria. Chu chu ngun taka ka ngaihtuahin kan ramah a bul tan nan chuan Agriculture a kan sum hman tam tak leh Supply a kan sum hman tam tak hi price support system in emaw a nih loh leh F.C.I. nena inhrethiam in emaw rate tha zawkin buh hi lei dawn ila, leilet chuang tlai a awm ka ring lo. Tichuan Tractor nena kan tan phawt chuan hectre singruk chuang leh tur kan neih hian Mizoram ah kan kumhnih ei hi thawhchhuah theih vek a ni. Chuvangin chhura leh Ne-a chengkek lo an sawi ang maiin mi chu nise an ti thei ang maw le, Japan ho chu nise a let an thawk chhuak ang maw le an ti, engatinge nang ni hi intheih loh ? ti a, ani dawn tak maw tih kha, tlai khaw hnu a kan tih a ngai a. Hei hi ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria a. Amaherawh chu lehlamah chuan a faia kan lei chuan F.C.I atanga a faia lo kal nen kan hre hrang lo ang a, a ngai leh ngai a in leh burh ang tih a hlauhawm avangin a hum hlira lei a a faia semchhuah tur system nge chulai a loop hote awm thei leh practical a a thatna tur chu ngaihtuah nise tah hian thluakpui dahkhawm tha in ka hria a. He lai hi kan Supply Department ten lo ngaihtuah chian tha in ka hria a. Leilet Wet rice cultivation ah pawh kan kumhnih ei thar chhuahna nei mihring tlem bawk si lak luh tam si thawh chhuah tam bawk si, a leina tur pawisa tam bawk si, tin, lehlamah chaw nghei reng mai bawk si, kha kha chu a logics pawh kha tihngaihna a awm lo a ni. Chuvangin hetah hian kan expert ho te kalkhawm in a bik taka tha a ka hriat chu Agriculture Department leh Supply Department F.C.I. te nen Central amite nen kal khawm in hei chu approach thara neih tha in ka hria a. Chu tah chuan kan Sorkar pawh hian hma rawn la turin ka duh a ni e.

Pu Chairman, Ka lawm e.

PU RUALCHHINA

:&

Pu Speaker, vawiin ni a kan demand han sawiho ah hian pakhatna a ka han sawi duh chu, State Excise hi a ni a,

nuai sawmkua lai hei kan nei ve a. Hei hi ka hma a sawitute khanin a uar zawngin an sawite pawh ani mai thei a, a tul avangte pawh ani mai thei bawk a. A volume erawh hi chu a tul a zira tih lena tihpun chi ni ah kei ka ngai a. Ramri hi kan ngah hle a, hengah hian Smuggling goods eng engemaw lo kal lut te thil thalo lo lut theite tam tak a awm pawh ani mai thei a, hei hi a thawktu tem an hrechiang berin ka ring a. Attam lampang a lawm ai chuan a tlem lampangah lawmtur niin he lamah hi chuan ka ngai thung a. A vang chu hetiang ang Excise duty engemaw ngaihna hi awm manglo se Budget Provision pawh hi awm mang lo khawpin Department te hi Police ah te assort vek khawp a ngailo te hian awm se kei ka duh zawk a. Chu chu keima ngaihdan ani ve a. Eng pawh nisela, tuna kan Budget neih ah hian urhsun taka kan tih chuan thil thalo kan ram rawn chiahtur te chu kan control theiin ka ring a. Tin, a thawktute hi an fakawm viau chu anih ka ring a, demawm na tur lampang ka zuk hriatpui vek loh avangin, a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, fimkhur erawhchu ngai hle in ka hre thung a. Hotute pawhin work supervision a tul ani kan tih ang kham in enpui zel a tha in ka ring a. Hengah hianin remchang la a, zeprukpui tu a lo awm ve mai te pawh hi thil awm ve thei te anih avangin fimkhur taka kan kal a ngaiin ka hria a.

Tin, Supply & Disposal Demand

15-na ah hian engemaw han sawi ve duh ka nei a. Kan Budget provision hi a tha thawkhat viauin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, a thawhdan tur phung erawh chu thlir dan deuh ka neih ve te a awm nual a. Hei Transport Subsidy te hi kan dah tam viau a, a tul avangin aloh theihloh ani ngei ang tih chu ka ring a. Tin, Air Transport leh thil dangte pawh hei kan nei nual a. Engpawh nisela, hei procurement atan tam tawk tak kan neih bawk si ah hian, hemi lai inkar ah hian thiltiñ thei dang kan nei a, rinna ka nei a. Chu chu kan ramah hian fur a nat tum chuan ana em em a. Ramdang in min karcheh avangin kan kawngte a chhia a, leimin avangte tuilen avangte in kan ping thin ani ber a. Chutah chuan Air dropping pawh han ti dawn ilangin, Air Service te pawh a lo hlauhawm leh zel si a. Chutiangah chuan kan awk ai a, Ministry ding lai apiang hi an mualpho emaw tih turin Supply chungchangah hi chuan kan awm thin niin ka hria a. Engpawh nisela, hei hi chu tunah chuan kan pumpelh thei lem lo tih chua a hriatna chungin a minimise theih dan kawng awm thei in ka hria a. Hei Agriculture lamah pawh intodelh kan tum a, hei hi ngawrh taka kan nawr leh zual a buhthar te hi kan lo thar tam zawk theih nan. Tiñ, ka hma a an lo sawi tawh ang khanin, price support sistem a, sorkar pawhintan a lak chuan harsatna kha kan minimise ngaiin ka ring a. Mizoram a kanbuuhthar zawng zawng hi sorkar hian procure in stock ve ta selangin, khu lama tuilian in mindan tumin emaw, leimin in min dan tum emaw pawh a, ram chhunga awm kha

distribute mai theih turin ready made in siam reng nise la, tha in ka hria a. Tin, kha aman teltu te kha kan ram ami an nih zel tho dawn avangin hemi transport subsidy a kan pek ang hu hianin a man pawh inruahman ta ilang chuan buh chin pawh min a hlaawk an ti deuh in ka ring a. Chuta tan chuan remtuatna pawh fel taka awm theih ka ring a. Hetah hian kan hotute pawn a chhin pawh lo chhin ta sela tha in kei ka hria a. Hei session a piangin kan rama buhthar Agriculture in an report chu tam thawkhat tak a ni a. Mahse chumi avang chuan F.C.I. a tanga kan buh lak a tlem phah reng reng lo tih kan hria a. Tin, kan thar te hi Mizoram chhungah ei lovin ram pawnah a chhuak zawk tlat a. Khatiang kan control theilo hi erawhchu, kan tenawm hle in ka in hre thin. Chuvang chuan kan sum neih a tam bawk a, heng hi hmang in a then a zar eng percent emew chu hmang ralin Mizoram chhunga kan tharte hi lei khawl ve ila, fur chhung a tan te ti bik deuh nghe ila. Engham alo nih loh pawhin kumtin a pung ve in ka ring a. Lo neitu te pawh infuih ilangin a tangkai in ka ring a ni. Chu chu kan hotuten lo note sela tha in ka hria a. Kan ngaihthlak tawh ah pawh khan in Agriculture ah te pawh kan buhthar zatte kan ngaithla tawh a, engemew chen, chu kan buh lei chhuah hi tihtlem phah awm a ni a, kumtin in a pung talh talh zawk a. Sum pawh kan pun talh talh ani lawi si hi thiltih dikloh emaw hmaihthelh emaw kan nei a ni ang tih kan in ngaihtuah chhuah hi a tul hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, hei State Lottery te kan han nei ve a, State Lottery hi hrethiamlo te pawh kan awm niin a lang a. A bik takin kan Kohhran hruiatu atang te in Lottery lampang hi an hrethiam lo deuh ni awm in kan han hria a. Amaherawh chu khawvel kalphung ah phei chuan thil tenawm leh engemew a ngaih theih vak lemloh ang a ngaih theih a ni a. Amaherawh chu a ngai duh tan chuan Kristian ramah chuan practice ve awm loh tak a nihna lai pawh a awm a ni. Eng pawh nise chulaiah chuan bona, hemi tel lova kan awm theih phei chuan hemi tel lo hian Zoram Sorkar hi ding se ka ti tho mai. Engpawh nise State Lottery te kan lo neih ve takah a chinchang hi hriat thiampui pawh a har ve em em a. Tin, he State Lottery atang hianin kan sorkar hian Revenue engzatnge a hmuh tih tarlanna hi a awm lo viau mai a. Kan Minister concern in House min rawn briattir thei sela ka duh nghe nghe a. A phurawm nge ni, phurawm loh pawh kan lo hriatthiam theihna turin tlem a zawng tal te min rawn hrilh thei sela ka duh a.

Thildang ah chuan hei kan provision siamte hi ama tawk te te ah a tha hle in ka hria a, sawisel tur emaw, recommend tur emaw pawh ka nei tehchiam lova. Chuvangin khang ka han sawitlem te kha kan ram hmasawn zelna atan kan hotuten min lo chhinchhiah sak sela, chu chu ka rawn sawi ve duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, demand No.15-na ah khanin Rural Godown sakna tur atan Rs. 14 lakhs dah niin a lang a. Hei hi pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Kan hmalakna turah a tlem deuh awm mang e aw Mizoram Thingtiang lampang a Rural Godown kan neih dan te han thlir hian. Helaiah hian tam zawk dah theihdan kawng zawmse tih hi tulin ka hria a. Tin, chulo ah chuan Sorkar hmasa ah khan Rural Godown kha engemaw zat chu sak a ni tawh a. Amaherawhchu, mi pasarih vel sa zo tawh si te kha, vawiin ni thlengin Bill pektheih loh awm niin a lang a. Kha kha chhui leh dan kawng awm thei se tih ka rawn tarlang nghal duh a.

Tin, demand No.15-na tho ah khan in Petrol Pump chungchang te a rawn lang a. A bikin Lunglei ah sawn Petrol Pump pakhat chauh mai kan nei a. Chu pawh chu Aizawl atanga Lunglei han luh tantirh hetah Lunglawn khawbul hnaiah a awm a. Lunglei 'N' lamah sawn Petrol Pump a awm lova, Serkawn, Zotlang Pukpui vela riak tan chuan Petrol thun turin Km engemaw zat tlan a ngai a. Hun a hek bakah a tam tawk lo hle a, hei hi kan sorkar hianin a ngaih pawimawh a tul hle in ka hria a ni. Tin, hei Aizawl khawpui chhunga bik ah pawh kan duh tawk lo a ni tih house ah vawi tam tak kan sawi tawh a. Chief Minister zahawm tak pawhin hemi chungchangah hian hmalak a tum thu te kan ngaithla tawh a. Hei Aizawl a Petrol Pump kan han neih chhunah pawh hian an han sem dawn a, hmanni khan

darkar chanve deuh thaw motorah kan thu a. Electric Current a awm lo tih ringawt mai khan. A ho viau na a, amaherawhchu, kha thil avang khan hna a su kuk a, tin khilaiah khian in harsatna tam tak Traffic chungchangah pawh a awm phahin ka hria a. A theih chuan Power House V.I.P. line kan tih emaw tal hi hemi kan Petrol Pump ah hi chuan zawm nise thil harsa pawh niin ka ring lova, Chulai chu kan tarlang duh a. Tin, Pump chungchangah kan indaih loh zia te House chhungah kan sawi tawh a, hei pawh hi bawhzui ran nise tih tawite in kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, Retirement Benefits tih chungchangah khanin thil pakhat han sawi ka duh chu, Pension chungchangah hian tunah chuan kan vannei tawh a. Mizoram chhung ah ngei Office neiin kan tifel thei ta niin alang a, a tam zawkin. Hei hi a lawmawm hle a. A maherawhchu, pension hi tihfel zung zunga, dispose fäl zung zung hi a tulin a leng a. Nimin piah lewk khanin, Zirtirtu pakhat chuan a sawi a. 'Kumhnih ani tawh a, vawiin ni thlengin ka peñsion chungchang hi tihfel a la ni lova' a ti a. Tin, chutiang bawkin department thenkhat a Officer pahnihin min hrilh bawk a. Tiang khan pension hi hei kan ram chhungah tihfel theih ani bawk a, rang zawk a an tihfel hi pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Chu chu kan tarlang duh zawk bawk a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuanin hei demand No. 49-na ah Census, Survey & Statistics tih kha kan hmu a. Hei hi thenkhat chuan Mizoram department zingah hian a pawimawh lo ber ani ang a ti an han ti ngawt thin a. Tin, a lar pawh a lar lo a lawm mawle tj a, an Office hmun te pawh hrelo khawp a, awm engemawzat an awm lai hian a pawimawh viauin kei ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, tuna kan kalphungah hian Statistical Hand Book emaw, Survey report emaw, tih ang hi zau zawk a kan tih hi tulviau in ka hria a. A vang chu Mizoram chhunga kan department hrang hrang te pawhin kha an Survey report kha accurate taka an lo tih a, kan hmalak development kan kal pui chhoh na hrang hrangah pawh, base theihtur khawp a, tha a he department hian hma a lak hi tulin ka hria a. Tuna an hmalak hi a tha lo e, kan tihna ni lovin, hei hi uluk leh zual zawk a survey sample datta an collect na ah pawh hian in tih a tul hle in ka hria a. Hmun thenkhatah tih mai mai na lai a awm ni awm a sawina a awm a, hei hi a tak tak accurate statistics leh material kan neih hi a tulin ka hria a. Hemi hmalakna kawngah hian nasa leh zual zawk a tang turin kan tarlang duh a ni.

Tin, a tawp berah chuan hei kan Budget bu ha kha chuan kan hmu chiah lova. Amaherawhchu, hmanni a an sem pakhat a bu hming kha engngeni ka hre ta chiah lova. Khalaiah khanin department hrang hrang a staff te hlawh tarlanna a awm a. Khalaiah khanin thil pakhat Driver hlawh (basic pay) in ang lo kha, engnge ni a chhan ? kan kal phungah hianir a in ang rualkhat deuh a kal tir theihdan kawng a awm em? tih kha ka hre chiah lo na a, a in ang lova, a thenin 950/- a an tan laiin a then 1400/- dewn kha niin ka hre ta a. Khalai in ang lo nuai kha chawhrual that deuh dan a awm em? tih kha kan tarlang duh bawk a ni Pu Speaker,

PU VANLALNGENA  
DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei supply hi a pawimawh khawp mai a. Mizoramah chuan kar khat vel buhfai kan neih poh pawh hian kan mangang tak

zet a. Ka sawi duh pakhat chu kuminah leh nikumah hian hei a lawmawm khawp mai in ka hria a. Nikumah khan ruah a tam em em mai a, kawng a ping deuh vek a ni mai a. Mahsela, sorkarin theih tawp a chhuaj avangin mangang lutuk lovin mipui kan awm a, lawmthu hrilh tlak niin ka hria a. Tin, kumin ah pawh hei, kan supply position a tha viau rih a. Amaherawh chu manganna deuh mai mipui in an nei chu, khawtinah hian retailer pahnihte kan nei a. Tin, contractor bill hi a harsa em em mai a ni. Hei hi chu sorkar hmasaah pawh khan ka sawi tawh a, kum khat te pending a ni a. Thingtlang mi rethei tak tak vawi li vawi nga Aizawl an lo kal a, tunah hian D.C Office a bill pending ringawt pawh khi a tam lutuk a, khi tah khian a be thjam thiam in an hmu hmasa em ni tih tur ten a chang chuan a kal a. Vawi li vawi nga Aizawl an lo kal phah a, kan biala mi tam takte pawh hian min han px pun thin a, a harsa tak tak a. Hei hi a chhan chu pawisa awm lo tih a ni zel mai a.

Hei kan budget kan han en hian hetiang phurh vel nan hian nuazakua kan dah a, nikumah pawh khan tam tak kan dah a. Tin, Transport subsidy ah nuai zali sawmkua te kan dah a, engatinge pawisa hi a harsat em em mai a, heti khawpa khaw hrang hrang retailer te harsa a kan dah hi, a solution kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. Finance atang sanction a har a nih chuan sanction harsat loh dan kan siam a tul tawh in ka hria. Hei ka zawt a, engnge ni in problem ~~he~~ ti em em a harsatna a awm thin hi le ? ka ti a. Nuai sawmkua te kan dil a, nuai sawmlipanga te min pe a, a sarve te min pe a, engnge ni a chhan le ? ka ti a. Additional allotment buhfai kan tla lova, chung atan te chuan kan hmang an ti a, chuvang chuan hermi transposrt atana kan tih hi kan hmang thei lo an ti a ni, an ti leh a. Cguvangin Minister zahawn takim chhinchhiah se ka duh chutun kan session atang hi chuan pawisa laki kan mi hetiang em em a carrying contractor bill mipui te tan a harsa a kan siam hi chui kan solve two a ni, kan ti reh two ani. Khawtin a khawih a ni, chuvang chuan helai hi chu tuna an kal phung ang ni lo hian awlai zawka pawisa kan pek tir a tul a nih chuan fincace ah pawh kan pek tir mai a thain ka ring a.

Tin, tun budget ah hian hei naai zakua lai kan nei a. Transport subsidy ah 489 kan nei a. Hei hi harsatna siam chawp a ang viau a ni. Chuvang chuan tun kan sorkarah phei hi chuan he problem hi chawp leh chilh a kan solved a thain ka ring. Mipui in an harsat phah em mai. Tin pakhat ~~lelah~~ chuan buhfai man hi kan hmu tha thei lo viau a. A chhan chur Administration kal phung dik lo pakhat a awm a, supply department a store keeper ten buhfai an khawih a, A.O in pawisa a kawl leh si a, supply lamin an control leh bawk si lova. Hotu pahnih inkarah buhfai hrall tu lh pawisa kawltu a awm tlat

mai a, action lak dawn pawhin a buaithlak riau mai a. Helai hi sorkarin sum tam tak kan chan phahna Administrative ser up fel loh vang niin ka hria a. Helai hi kan siam that ngai bawkin ka hria a. Tin, pakhat lehah chuan sore keeper kan nei tlem, inspector of supply te hi kan nei tlem ni tlatin ka hria a. Ka bialah khian harsatna tam tak kan nei a. Tin, hei kan officer leh secretary to phei chu, min ning hialin ja ring. Harsatna tam tak ka neih avang in ka bengchheng a ni. Mahse an nin an tih mai theih loh staff te pek belh loh chuan tih theih loh tam tak a awm a. Chuvangchuan he buhfai thil hi michhe ber atanga mihausa ber khawih a nih avang hian Mizoram ah chuan a pawimawh a. Supply khawih tutura staff kan mamawh ang hi chu sorkar pawhin ngaihtuah sela. Tin, hei Finance lam pawh hianin hetiang a an rawn dil chuan department dang aiin a pawi bikin ka hria a. Lo kawm vak lo sela, kawmna tur ni vakin ka hre lova, mipui a khawih a, pawisa a riral hnem a, chuvang chuan mipui pawi-mawh tak tak bik a nih avang hian a tul ang hi chu pek a tha in ka hria a ni.

Tin, ka han sawi duh leh pakhat chu, carrying contractor hi tih danglam dan ngaihtuah a ngaiin ka hria. Hmun tam takah chuan pakhat kan appoint thin a, hei hi buhfai an thiar that lohin buhfai a kal tha lova, an thiar that lova hremna lian tawk kan nei ngai lo. Kan ti tawp a nih loh pawhin kan Block list emaw a ni a, mahse an thiar that loh a mipui in an han tawrh rapthlak zia ngaihtuah hi chuan natak a hrem a ngai a ni. Tin, an thiar tha lo a nih chuan an rate angin additional contractor capable pali panga emaw pawh dah khat zat zat mai ila, buhfai a thlenthawt dawn phawt a chuan, tute emaw tan a sundawnna anga ggai bik lovin, buhfai thlen that bheih dan apiang kha thain ka hria a. Chuvang chuan a tira chhang lo pawh mi, rate a thiar duh chu pe awt zawt ila, kan buhfai supply position hi a tha qng a. Mipui in an tuar lovin ka ring.

Ka lawm e.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, demand No 15 na supply & disposal ah hian han lut nghal chawt ila ka duh a. Hei Governor zahawm takin a thusawi kha kan hmu a. Chu a thu sawi atang chuan Agriculture Department atang ringawt pawhin kumin chhungah tone singruk dawn thar chhuak kan in beisei a, chutih lai chuan chung kan buhfai thar chhuah thin chu hmanni a Agriculture Minister zahawm takin a sawi ang khan Mizoram chhungah that chhuah tam ber te hi keimahni ram chhung ah eiral a ni lo tih hiat a ni a. Chutiang a nih a vang chuan tunah hian sorkarin ngaihtuahna thar kan neih a tul hle in ka hria a. Chumi kan tihna chhanchu, vawi inniah Punjab te, Haryara atangte in buhfai kan han lak-

luh hi ka hriatna a sual loh chuan Kg ah Rs 10 bawr velin emaw sorkarin an phurthleng ta a. Chu chu mipui te hnenah Rs. 3/-Kg-ah a pe chhuak leh ta tihna a ni a. Chumi a nih chuan buhfai Kg 1ah hian Rs. 7 vel zel emaw kha sorkarin a lo hlauh ta tihna a ni a. Heng Chemphai te leh Champhai hmun tha tha a mi Agriculture Department te nena tangrua a irrigation dinision hmalak na atanga buh kum khatah vawi khat chauh thar thin ten vawi hnih vawithum tharte an han tumna hmunah, an thar chhuahte hi Bagha phailam pangah, a liam thla mai lova, hemi kan ram chhunga a lo luh theihna tur atan hian, sorkarin chungho te chu Kg ah Rs. 10 in emaw lo lei sak ta ila. Khutami, Punjab leh Haryana ami te pawh kan lei tho a nih si chuan, chuvang chuan in he lai thil hi kan ngaihtuahna thar, kan siam thar atan a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Cachar ramri dep a ni emaw khawchhak lam pang a mi a ni emaw buhfai kan therin, kan sorkar pawh invawiinniah a ngaihpawimawh berah chuan buh lehbal a in todelh hma na tur a ni si a. Chumi anih avangin lo neitute hnenah phurna kan pek theihna turin kumin atang hi chuan buh tharte Kgah Rs.10/- in kan, lei dawn a ni ti thei ta ila, chu mi chu mipuite hnenah vek khuta vai buhfai lak luh ai khan vitamin te a lo tam zawk bawk si tur nen kha kha kan tih atan a tha hle in ka ring a, chu chu kan sawi tel duh a, pakhatna atan chuan.

Tin, sale-proceeds tihte tunlaiah a lar hle a, nachina Sungpuilawn bialtu MLA zahawm takin a rawn sawi ang khan helai harsatna kan tawh fo thinna a ni ve a ka hriatna chuk Administrative set-up hi a fuhlo hle niin ka hre tlat a. Buhfai kan pek chhuah leh lakkh han receive vel kha store keeper te, inspector ten an han ti a. Pawisa kawltu chu A.O te an ni leh daih si a, heng hian harsatna an siam a. Hmun tam takah chuan store keeper emaw supply inspector emaw leh A.O an in ngaih that loh phei chuan buhfai thawnchhuah leh thawnna hmun atang hian thingtlangah a lo dawngtu tur ten harsatna an tawh phah thin tlat mai a ni. Chuvang chuan hengte gi a rang thei ang ber a han tihdanglam vat a tul hle in ka hria a. Hei, demand No 15 naah hian petrol pump tih headah kan han hmu a, mahse kan en hi chuan pawisa pakhatmah kan dah lo niin a lang a, kan ramah petrol pump awm tlem vang te leh chung a vanga harsatna kan tawh zin te chu, member ten, mipui ten a kan harsatna tawh vek a ni a. Vawiin niah hian department atang hian khawi department pawh nise, tunah transport department chaltlangah petrol pump an nei a, khing te khi tih len chhoh nita sela, chung hunah chuan sorkar department hrang hrang ten dawr ta sela, chu tih rual chuan helamah mipui vantlang te tana MIZOFED Pol Wing ten hma a lo la chak theiin heng harsatna te hi hma an lo la chak theiin ka ring a. Vawiin-niah petrol man leh oil man lo to chho sang ta zelah hian a to hma pawh a ti thei lo Agency pahnih pathum sorkarin appointment a pek te phei chuan an ti theilo leh zual ang. Private chuan tih hi kei ka chiangsa hlein ka in hria a. Chu vang chuan hengah te ang te haan sorkarin hma a rawn lak thar leh atan a pawimawh tak meuh meuh in ka hita a.

Chuvang chuan henghi Demand No. 15 na<sup>m</sup>h chun ka sawi  
duh deuh hlek a ni.

Tin, hei over draft tihte a lar hle a, a pawi viau reng a. Pu Speaker, ka hriatna a sualoh chuan District Council atanga U.T ah kan luh chhoh awn khan U.T liability zawng zawng kha U.T ah min hruai lut tu tur kha, kha laia hruaitu te khan District Council laia liabilities kha an lo cleared tir thin niin ka hmaa. Vawiin niah hian Stateah kan hria a kan awm a, Sai kher an rawn kah loh pawh in Sazuk. Sakhi an rawn kah pawhin hotu ten an lo teh thin a kha, State rawn hawn tuten state an rawn hawn rual rual hian Accord kan tihah tak mai hian U.T in liabilities an nei. dawn a ni tih an nei pha lo nge, a Chief Minister thut-thleng rawn thutna tur kha an thlir ta hrim hrim a, heng ang mipui ten harsatna kan tawh chhoh mek tak te liabilities awm tur ang pawh hre pha lova, lalthutthleng chauh thlir na ka ti lo thei lova, heng ang an rawn zaik hmaih hi a pawi hle a. Chu chuan vawiin ni thleng hian harsatna kan tawh /hah ta niin a lang a, heng ang thilte hi kan hnam thil tak tak khawih a nih avangin political party in nang, kei, an ni, han intihna zawk ai chuanin heng ang thil hnam thil khawih tak tak a nih chuan, thil kan lo ti sual palh tawh a nih chuan kan chhunzawm tawh lo atan thil tha a nih avangin, chu chu kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Demand No. 7na State  
Excise tihah hian hemite Department hnathawh dan leh tih dan hi a ropui tak meuh meuh in ka hria a. Kan rama suahsualna lo pung chho sel te an staffte leh an recruitment an material te a tlem ngaihtuah a an hma lakna that chhoh zia angte hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Heng a hna thawktute hi ralkhat atangin lawmthu ka lo hrilh ve thin a. Hemite ah hian thawktute an in daihlo nasa em em mai si a, khawvel lo thang zel hian sualna hi a ti pung ve zel si a. Lehlamah chuan, thlarauthinglim hnathawh nasa tak kan ram chhungah a awm a, chumi rual chuan sual pawh hi a chak ve tial tial dawn tlat a ni. Chungang atante chuan he Department hi an tangkai dawn nasa mai si a. Chuvangin, thawktute, hi kan tihpun a pawimawh a, pawisa te pawh hi kan dah tlem hle a. Tin, a pawisa tlem ang ang chuan secret service atante, machinery wquipment a tante hian pawisa kan dahtlem hle mai a, heng angte hi R.E ah emaw tal chuan tamzawka kan dah belh a kan siam pui tlin chhoh kha thil pawimawh tak niin ka ring a ni. Vawi in niah Aizawl khawpui chhunga nu leh pa tam tak tahna leh rumna, mittui makna lo thlengte hi he Department hian tih reh a tum a theih patawp in hna athawk a. Chuvangin chung ah chuan intelligent taka secret taka hnathawh thin pawha ngai a. Chutiang ang atan chuan fund tam zawk kan pek a, kan rama suahsualna lo pung chho zelte tih remna tur atan thil tangkai tak a nih avangin, fund tam zawk kan pek kha thil pawimawh tak niin ka hria a ni.

Tin, demand No. 20 State  
Lottery chungchang ah hian, Aizawl West II MMA zahawm rakin a sawi ang khan Pu Speaker kohhran ngaihtuahna atanga

Amáherawhchu State Lottery te hi kan ramín revenue a neih theihna pakhat te chu lo nive tain, chuta Lottery an tih punna a ka lawmna em em mai chu, thangtharte tana phurna awm thil a siam thei a. Chu chu engnge kan tih chun Sport tih chang kanna tur atan lottery pakhat an han ti theite hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Chuvangin heng angte hi pul-pit tlang atanga thlir chuan a tha lo a ni thei a. Amáherawhchu khawvela kan la awm chhung hi chuan nitin kan mamawh leh kan thil tih turah te mamawh nei zel kan nih avangin, heng ang thilte hi tha zawk a kal chhoh theihna a nih ka ring a.

Tin, heng department hrang hrang State Excise tihte, Sales Tax, other fiscal service kan han tihte, State Lotteries kan tih te hi Pu Speaker a awmna hmun hi a diklo deuh tlatin ka hria. Heng ho zawng zawngah hian a tum bul ber chu, Tax, Revenue collection ka kha a ni tel ti ila kan ti sual in ka ting lova. Chuvang in hengho zawng zawng hi Taxation Department kan han tih ang chi hian circle wise a revenue department supervision lehan direct controlna hnuaih hian dah ta zawk ilangin chu chu thil pawimawh tak a niin ka ting a ni. Constituency tinah C.A te dah ta ila chu chuan a mobilisation pawh a ti tha ngei ngei ang tih ka ring a. Chumi rual chuan administrative set up pawh a tha dawn tihna a lo ni a. Chungahg chuan Revenue department te pawh ti lian ta ila, Directorate mai pawh ni loin commissioner ho hial pawhin chumiah chuan khung cho ta vek ila, chu chuan hna nasa takin kan ram hi min ti hma sawn ang tih ka ngaihtuah tlat auni. Chuvangin, heng State Excise kan han tihte, State L ttery te pawh telin department Revenue hnuai ah hian Directorate mai nilovin commissionnal hialin a ho turin Ministry pakhat hnuaih hian awm ta sela, chutiang chuan kan State hian kum khatah Revenue engzatnge a collect a, engzahnge hi a assiss zel tur, kum lo la awm leh zel turah pawh hma lak leh dan zel tur tihte kha chiang takin kan hre theiin Budget siamna tur angahte pawh hei hian awlsam na nasa tak min siam ang tih ka ring tlat a ni. Chuvangin ngaihtuahna thar kan neih a Ministry khat hnuaih dah kha thil pawimawh tak a ni ang tih ka ring tak meuh meuh a ni

Tin, demand No 49 na census survey & statistics hi a pawimawh hle a, thangthar lo la awm leh zel tur, zirlai te tan hian an pawimawh leh zual a. Chuta tan chuanin he department hian cakzawk a hma an lak a tul hle in ka hria a. Lehkhabu han dil ila census record min pek theih te leh an lehkhabu chi hrang hrang min han pek kan han lak thinah te hi chuan khawawm tawh lo tamtak Hand Book min han pek te chu an neih chhun te a ni. Chumi awmzia chu engnge ni ang kan tih chuan an pawimawhna te Mizoram mi leh sa, kan ram leilungle hriatfiahma tur a tan a hnathawk turin staff te an in dahatkawh lova, pawisa te an ngah tawk lo a ni, ang tih a rinawm a. Vawiin ni hian mifa ten, thlaah te Arsi ah te bu chheh an tum laiin keinin kan han sawi thinte hi chu a fungchhiat thlak

vieu thin a. Chuvang in hmasawnna tak tak duhin, khawvel a in tlan siak tawh a, kan ram pawh a in tlan siak a, helai a MLA te pawhin mahni bial theuh tan thahnem ngai taka kan han sawi chhuahna kiah hian heng ang duty hrabg hrang te hi a khung khawm ngai a nih chuan hmun khatah khung khawmin siam that ngai a nih chuan huaisen taka siam thain U.T lan nih tirk atanga head lo awmsa ring reng ringawt lo hian a tharte pawh hi siama thain ka ring a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, hengte hi ngaihtuahna thar kan neih a tan thil tul tak niin ka hria a, hun tha tak min pek avangin, Ka lawm e.

PU TAWNLUIA

: Pu Speaker, hei vawiin niah kan Finance Minister zahn takin a department enkawl hnuai a, department hrang hrang te demand sawiho kan

neih ah thusaina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. A hmsa berin Excise department chungchang hi han sawi ve lawk ka duh a. Lawmthu ka sawiduh tlat a ni. Department piang hlimte chutia taka tunhma a kan la uksak vak loh mahse tun kum hnih kum thum chhunga lo lar chho tan ve a ni a, a te na vang vang in chanchinbu leh an hnathawh te a chak a, enpui hian hna an thawk tha hle in ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan kan ram mai bakah India ram pumpuiah, khawvel pumpuiah tunlai a sual kan buaipui lian ber chu, drags a ni. Tin, chubakah zu a sen chi emaw, tualchhunga siam chawp emaw chutiang ang te chu kan buaipui bawk a. Chutiang ang Controlna chungchang bikah pawh Excise Department hian hna an thawk tha hle in ka hria a ni, Chutiang ang taka Department pawimawh chu a nih avangon an mahni strength, constable 70 chauh an nei a. An vaiin an strength kha 100 an ni awm mang e aw ka ti a. Chung chu a thawk tute an ni a, he department hi constable tam zawk te thawktu pawh a tul ang a, promotion a tul pawh a siam chhoh tlak niin ka hria a ni. Amaherawhchu, chu Office luah man rent ah hian 1,90,000/-lai an seng a. Tin, office expenditure ah hian 20 lakhs dawn lai a awm bawk a Hei motor (Vehicle) erawh hi chu an mamawh in ka ring a heng te te en hian department dinhmun hena khajikhin chuan hei hi chu heng ai a tlem hian a tih theih lawm maw ni chu aw ka ti a ni.

Tin, Taxation kan timai a nga Sales Tax tih a nia, kan budget buah chuan hei hi kan mamawh dawn chauh niin ka hria a. Taxation Department hi State kan nih chuan Department lian tham leh pawimawh a ni lo theilo, tuna main tute kan en hian hei hi chak

zawk leh uluk zawk a kan hotuten an nezui a a tih len zung zung tulin ka hria. Kam hma a Tlunghel bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi lang zawk a, Revenue collection chungchang te leh tax hrang hrang collection chung changah te pawh he department hi a lo len chhoh deuh deuh chuan Mizoram kan revenue collection, tax collection tur neih ang chhun te pawh hi a kin zawkin kan collect thei ang. tih ka ring tlat bawk a ni. Tin, kan Fanance Minister zahawmtak speech ah pawh khan kumin atang a lak na tur chi hrang hrang a rawn tar lang a. Items 92 lai a ni a, 22 phei chu luxury an ni a, 5% tax lak a ni ang a ti a. Tin, khami zingah khan kan chhiar zel chuan House Tax pawh tih pun a ni ang tih a rawn tarlang a, House Tax hi chu tihpun loh thain ka hria a, a dangah chuan foh theih loh thil a awm ang. Amaherawhchu tunah hian kan hriat thuak thuak danin Revenue Minister in a sawi tak ang khan Rs 10 ten tih pun a ni ang tih ten a rawn sawi a, mitethei mihnau hnung ber pawh min hrut tel avangin hei hi chu State dangah pawh en ngat mah jlang a sang in ka ring hauh lova. Hei hi chu rawn enngun leh ni se tha viau in ka ring a, tin, Electricity Charge kha 90 - 105 tihpun tur angin per unit ah a rawn lang a, kha pawh kha tax kan lakanah chuan telh loh hram hram nise, Bus fare te pawh tihpun loh nise, mitethei te min nghawng nasa lutuk dawn a ni. Tin, thildangah khan sang deuh zawk pawhin la ilangin tiema class nei deuh chinin kan pek tur chu kan pek a ngai a ni. Tin, Taxationah hian nakin zelah pawh a lo pung chho telh telh ang a, party ang pawhin mahni party line theuh ah hian mipuite hemi kawng a thangharh a inzir tir tur hian vawiin ah hian kan in sawm mawn ve duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Lottery chungchangah khan engzatnge lottery hi kan neih a tute nge an neih a ? Eng hun atang khan nge ni a ? Thlatin Revenue Mizoram overnment hian engzatnge a hmuh tih kha Finance Minister zahawm takin nakinah min rawn hrilh theih selangin ka lawm ngawt ang.

Tin, Sensus, survey & Statistics kha thi leh piang te chhinchhiah nate tin, Agriculture lampangccersus te, National central survey tih te kha an hma a ni a. Thilpawimawh tak kan hlam chhiah si vawiin niah tumah in thawh an chak lohna department a ni a. A pawimawh na hi kan sorkar hianin a thar in highlight selangin, tin a thawktute pawh hi an tlem a nih chuan chak taka thawk thei tura buatsaih tulin ka hria a.

Hei Budget kan buarsaih dawn chuan hemi survey hrang hrang kan neih atang hian, record staticties atang hian thil tam tak Zuk chhut a ngai a. Chuta tang chuan Plan siam a ngai a. Chuta tang chuan budget tinah khan kal tur niawm tak a ni a. Tun a kan dinhmunah erawh chuan he department hi chu ti tak chuan kan tangkai pui lo niin a lang a ni. Chu vangin hei hi kan ram development lo kal chho zelah hian ngaih pawimawh em emah kan sorkar hian nei chho zui selang in tha hlein ka ring a ni. Tin, hei kan Finance Mihister

port-folio te vawiin niah kan sawi a. Heng demand hrang hrangte a kan sawi duh pakhat chu Department hrang hrangin Scheme te Estimate te an nei a. Sanction an move thin a, a chang chuan Planning a a kaltlang a ngai a, a then chu a ngai lo ang a. Plan Project phei chu a kal a ngai ang a. Tah hianin harsatna kan neih pakhat a awm a ni, kan pawisa neih sa reng si tih khawtlai a awm thin a ni. Planning Department-ah pawh Finance Ministerin khawngaih takin lo en fiah hram hram teh se. Hei hi ti ti a tam em em a ni, a zəhthlak hle a ni. Chuvangin Department atanga Sanction kan move kha Planning a a kal theih chuan kal rawh se, Planning pawhin lo thlek ngun deuhin lo en chipchiar rawh se, Finance ah pawh kal rawh se, a tha a ni. Amaherawhchu ဆုံး ကံ expedite in kan ti chak tur a ni, chulaiah chuan khawimaw laia Department mawm lo deuh chung chaan sanction hi an hmu har thin. Chuvangin ti ti tam taka kan hriat hi tun hnuah chuan awm tawh lo turin Finance Minister zahawm tak hian min lo enzui sak selangin Department pawh an thaw huai in ka ring tlat a ni.

A tawp ber atan chuan Supply chungchang hi ka'n sawi leh ang a, mihring hi kan pum a puar loh chuan thildang tih hi a har em em mai a. Rangva inchung nei mah ila, ei tur kan neih chuan si loh chuan engmah a tih tak tak theih loh a ni. Buhfai ei sen loh tiam mah ila kan pek chuan siloh chuan engmah a sawngsaw hlawt-na a awm chuang lo a ni. Kan Governor Address ah khan kumin kumthar atang hian thla tin buhfai ton 1500 phurh tum a ni e, a ti a. January - April thla chhung hian thlatin fur zualpuia ei တဲတာ ton 1500 phurh tum a ni tih te a chuang a, khang kha phurh a ni tawh em ? Ton 1500 thla tin anih chuan ton 6000 fur chhung atan kan phur khawn tawh em ? Tin, nikum lam te kan thlir let chuan buhfai eisenloh pek kan intiam a, amaherawhchu fur chhunga kan harsatna kha tuman kan hai lova, pek theih pawh a ni lo, vawiin ni ah hian zuk chhui let ila, enge tam ber kan tih chuan awm lo a tam ber a ni. Buhfai a awm lova, khawnvartui a awm lova, Petrol a awm lova, thil chi ဗျာဗျာ ရှင် ရှင် a awm lova, awm lo a tam ber tih a ni thin. Chuvangin supply ah hian tan kan lak a pawimawh hle a, tunah hian chawp léh chilh taka kan Minister ka hriattir duh chu, nizan kan dinner zawh khan dar 10:00 P.M. a ni a, ka inah chuan ka bialte an lo mu phung mai a, Engnge ni tul ta le? ka ti a, Hei Night Bus ah te kan lo kal a an ti a, tukinah te pawh khan an lo thleng a ni. "Khawzawl kan tam" an ti. "Buhfai a awm lo em ni?" ka ti a, "Awm, Godown-ah a atam mai" an ti a, "Enga tinge in tam" ka ti a, "Ration kan kham lo, 2 Kg chawlhkar khatah a ni a, November thla atang khan kan eitawh a, kan buh-thar nen kan kham tawh lo a ni. Kawlkulh-ah te, Champhai-ah te kan vei zuai zuai a ni", an ti a. Tichuan Rs. 4 leh Rs. 5 in kan indil a ni an ti a. Khawngaih takin Supply Minister zahawm takin min lo ensak selangin. Tin, an sawi zelna-ah chuan kar leh a mi quota tur hi kan dil a, ti-Chuan B.D.O. kan dil a, a ngam mang si lova, Sorkar a hlau bawk si a, a hahthlak khawp mai an ti a, chu chu hmun tinah a ni. Aizawl ah 3 Kg ah kan inpe a, thingthlang Kg 2 in a khamlo tan leitur thingtlang ah a awm lo. Aizawl ah chuan a tam zawk, a let lingin eng

engkim a kal vek a ni. Chuvangin mietherite tana thawh kan tum titu tan chuan tunah hian enchian a ngai a, a bulthutah a dikna rawt rawt ah hian i kal ngam ang u. Helai thu tha leh a dik a ni a kan hriat sawi mawi ringawt hi a ni lova, a tak hi chu mipuiin an hai reng reng lo a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU HARI KRISTO CHAKMA : Pu Speaker, ka han sawi hma sak duh ber chu, demand No10 na, Treasury leh Account chung chang ah hian sawi duh ka nei a. Tlabung ah sawn Treasury & Account Department hi an dah tawh a, mahse tunah an withdraw leh tak mai na chhan Pu Speaker engnge ni? Hetia an withdraw tak siah chuan department hrang hrang te leh bill lak vel chungchangah sawlam pang miten harsatna tam tak kan tawk a ni. Department hrang hrang ~~ten~~ pawisa la turin, bill la turin, Lungleiah kal a ngai a, a buaithlak em em a ni, hlawte pawh an kal har phah hle thin a ni. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, Treasury & Account Administration Department hi Tlabungah hian dah leh nisela tih hi ka rawn sawi duh a ni. Engvanga withdraw leh ta mai nge an nih a, dah leh theih a ni ang em ? tih kan Minister zahawm takin min hrilhfiah thei sela a lawmawm hle ang.

Tin, Demand No. 15-~~na~~ Supply & Disposal chungchangah khan sawi duh ka nei bawk a, he department hi a pawimawh hle a ni. Supply godown sawlamah sawn pahnih, pathum a awm a, a lawmawm hle a. Pu Speaker, saw lam, ka bial saw a ~~zay~~ ble mai a, khua pawh tam tak a awm a, Puankhai te, Kalabani te, Nursury te, etc. heng khaw hrang hrang hnenah hian lui thlengin buhfai pek an ni thin a. Tlabung atang hian buhfai hi heng thingtlang khaw hrang hrang hian sem chhuah thin a ni a. Mahse Tlabung ah buhfai a awm loh chuan a buaithlak em em a ni. Hei tunah chuan leihlawn (Bridge) pawh siam that a ni tawh a, tuna kan mamawh ber chu FCI godown hi a ni a buhfai tam tak leh mipui mamawh (essential commodity) Tlabung kan dah theih chuan mipui in harsatna an nei dawn lo a ni. Chuvangin ruahui tlakhma, (Rainy season) hmain buhfai tam tawk leh thil dang mipuiin an mamawh thil hi sorkarin stock ngai sela tih hi ka han sawi tel duh bawk a ni.

Pu Speaker, Jain Mind,

PU P.LALBIAKA

: Pu Speaker, hei demand no  
15-na Supply & Disposal tih hi  
kan sawi tlangpui a, kan ngai  
pawimawh tlang a. Tin, nikum  
lampang tim kalta a, kan sorkar

in hma a lak danah duhthu sam hie lo mahsela a tlangpui  
thiin Mizoram a ei leh bar kawng kan lo ngaihtuah dan  
pangai ang a min han cho naah khan a lungawi thlak thaw  
khat viau in ka hria a. Lunglei lampang District ah  
pawh tunhma a harsatna tam tak kan tawh thin kha kan  
tawk lova, Petrol leh Khawnvartui bikah phei chuan tun  
kum tawp dawn hnaih atang phei kha chuan tunhma hun zawng  
zawng aiin kan hniang hnar zawk niin ka htifa a. Tin,  
Aizawl hmunah te pawh hetia kan rawm kal chang a, kan han  
hmuh zeuh zeuh dan in khawnvartui nikah chuan tunhnai  
deuh atang khan kan harsatna tam tak min phuhruk niin ka  
hria a, a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Amaherawhchu Member  
zahawm tak ten an sawi tak angin tunkum kal turah erawh  
chuan engnge kan hmabak hi ei leh bar kawnga thingtlang  
mite niin ngaihtuah dan engnge min thlen chhoh dawn hriata  
a har viau a. Furte a hma ngei dawn in a lang a, ruahrtui  
pawh a tla tan chho nasa em ema, hengah hian sorkar leh  
department biktawp a chhuah tak meuh meih  
kha ngaiin ka ring a.

Tin, ei leh bar a kan pawisa  
dah pawh hi cheng vaibelchhe sawmli paruk chuang zan mai  
a ni a. Kum tiin kan population hi pung chho tial tial  
turah ngai ila. Hetianga kan rama kan thar nilo ram  
dang atanga kan in nghat dawn a nih chuan population kumtin  
pung tur nen han chhutin tun atanga kum 10-20 vel ah phei  
chuan vaibelchhe sawmli paruk mai hi kan kham dawn lo tih  
a chianga ni. Kan budget atanga pawisa tam ber hi kan ei  
leh barah khan a ral ringawt dawn a ni tih a hmuh theih  
a ni. Chuvangi chuan tunhma atanga sorkar kan lo neih  
tawh reng reng ten theihtawp chhuahin ei leh bar a kan  
dinhmun ngelngphetna tur leh keimah ni tharchhuah ngeite  
ei thei tura tan an lakna kawngah dik tak chuan tan kan  
lak na kawngah hian WRC leilet atanga hma kan lakna kawng  
ahte leh thil dang dangah hian tumah hi kan la hlawhtling  
chho lo niah ka ngai a. Kan agricultyre department bik  
ah pawh kan demna bik nilovin, mipuite pawhin zirlohnna  
chin kan nei ang a, a harsa hle tih kan hria a ni.

Tin, kan chaw duh dan leh nghei  
theih loh dan hi, lehlam pangah hnephawl tam tak kan ramah  
thar chhuah kan nei a. Chung chu chaw a ngai duh miahlo  
mai, puar mah ila, ve leka ngaihna chauh, chaw lova nung  
lo tura inngaihna tlat mai thinlung kan neih chhung hi  
chuan, hemi ei leh bama kan intodelhna tura hmalakna  
kawngah hianin harsatna kan tawk chho reng reng dawn ani  
hian ka hria a. Chungangah chuan engtinnge ni, bal te,  
pangbal te, kawlbhra, vaimim te, fanghma te mihring  
taksa tana tha zawk si kan ramin a ngeih si kan thar chhuah  
theih tam tak hi engtinnge chaw tak tak atan kan rin  
theih ang tih lai kha rilru tak meuh a sorkarin ngaihtuah  
ma kan hman a tul hlein ka hria a ni. Kan hnam hi intih-

hmuh chi kan ni leh nghal a, kan milian te kan officer te hian a bul han tan thei ta sela, buhfai, vaibuh kan tih ringlo hian chumite chhungkua chuan chutiang chu an ei thei a, kawlbahra hi chawah an ring thei tawh a, pangbal hi chawah an ring thei tawh a, tih emaw, khalamlang hawi zawng a in elna tha hian kan milian, officerte hian bul han tan thei sela. Tin, bul tan mai nilovin Y.M.A te, M.H.I.P te hian zirtirna kawngah te pawh hma han la sela, khatiang in elna kha tih nisela chuan chaw kan tih state dang atanga buhfai kan lak luh tam tak hi kum 4 kum 5 ah chuan tam tak hi lakluh ngai lovin kan siam theih ka ring a ni. Chutiang hawi zawnga tan kan la lo a nih chuan tun anga buhfai ngawr ngawr ring reng tur leh eireng tura kan inngai a nih chuan kan population hi tun atanga kum 20 ah chuan kan pung chho wiau ang a, budget engang pawh hmu thin mah ilangin, pawisa tam tak kha ei leh bar ah khan a ral tho tho dawn a, development tam tak khawihna tur kha helai ei leh barah hian kan ti ral tho dawn tih a ang hle in ka hre nghe nghe a ni. Chuvang chuan officer te mai nilo sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng te atanga intih siakna mipuite min zirtirna hi helam kawngah hian hma la chak ilang chuan tun atanga kum 4, 5 ah chuan thui tak kan inphum ka ring tlat a. Chulam pang hawi zawng chuan kan sorkar hian, tumpawh lo sorkar se ngaihtuah atan a tha hle in ka ring. Tin, chung a nih loh paw, pangbalte, balte, kawlbahra te fangra te, vaimin te hei hi chaw fang deuh hlek a siam theih dan awm sela, chungte chu chaw te nen buhfai kan tih te nen chhum pawh a, khatiang hawi zawng a, kan ei in hi kan kalpui thiam sorkarom a mgab hrim hrimin ka hria a ni.

Hemi Supply chungchang thuah han bikah han lut ila. Keini bial, khawthlang bialte ti mai ila, motor kawng kal that theih lohna ang chi kha ka bial chang ni lovin, bial kil khawr tak tak kan awm a ni. A bik takin khawthlang lampang leh khawchhak tawp lampang hi a ni deuh zel a, chhimtawp tlemte nen. Chuvang chuan heliai kan Supply dinhmun kal hmang krim hrim hi department bik hian min thlir chianpui ula, entirnan ka bial bikah chuan retailer han dah belhna awm ngawih ngemawzat awm thei awmin a lang a. Amaherawh chu retailer han dah belh tur pawh hian sorkar sum bawk kha a lo nghawng leh si a, chulaiah chuan bialtu MLA te pawh kan in thlahrung lo thei lova. Chutiang ang hmun pawimawh kil khawr bik motor kal theih lohna Head Load an phurh hram hramba ang chi bial bial bikte hi chu sorkar hian min buh ngun sak ula tih vawiin niah hian ka rawn ngen a ni e.

Hei, Excise te pawh hi fak dawn ila fakna tur tam tak a awm thei ang a, an thil tih hi lawmawm ka ti a. Sum leh pai kan han dahnaah te pawh tam zawk kan la pek belh a, an hnathawk thatte pawh han fak chhoh a tha a. Tin, Demand No. 10 a Treasury & Account chungchang thuah te pawh vawiinah pension chungchangte pawh tifel zung zung thei lo mahsela tun hma ai chuan kan zia hle a. Tunhma a harsataka Assam hnuai a kan awm thin ang ai khan tuna keimah niin a hetia hma lakna an han nei

thei bian mitam tak harsatna min tanpuia ni tih kan  
hmu a ni.

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Minister khaikhawm turin ko  
tawh mai ang u. Pass han  
dil nghal sela.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kan Member zah-  
awm tak te thu sawi atanga  
thil lang chiang tak chu  
Finance lama kan harsatna  
a ni a. Chuvangin Finance  
chungchang tlem han tarlan ka duh a. Budget ka pharh  
ni khan tunhmaa kan harsatna avangin Central Sorkarah  
kan Chief Minister zahawmtakin a thlen a. Nikum April  
thla khan Committee a din a, overdraft kan tih kan defi-  
cit na te kan phuhruk vek theihna turin kawng min dappui-  
in ngaihtuahna an nei a. Chu chu nimin khan thu kan hmu  
a, Central Sorkar chuan Rs 76,7,9,00,000.00/- min pe dawn  
a, chu chu min tanpuina pangngai bak a ni a. Mahse tuna  
Sorkarin nikuma charge kan lak khan crore 65 lai leiba  
a lo awm tawh avang khan namen lova harsatna kan tawk a,  
chuvangin Central Sorkarah February thla khan tanpuina  
kan dil a, crore 20 min pe a. Tin, May thla khan kan  
dil leh a, crore 10 min pe leh a, September thla khan  
kan dil leh a, crore 10 min pe leh a, crore 40 min peek  
tawh kha 76.79 crore atang hian cut tur a ni a, tichuan  
crore 36.79 kan la chang ang a, ka budget speech a ka  
sawi tawh ang khan tun kum chu crore 65.26 in kan deficit  
dawn a. Tichuan hemi kuangbang atanga kan lak chuan  
kan deficit na kha crore 28.49 a lo ni dawn ta a ni. Tin,  
chutih lai chuan Finance Commission in plan lampang atanga  
kan pawisa ba kha 90% right off turin min recommend a,  
chu chu Rs 110,4,90,000/- a ni ang a, tun kum 1990-91  
chhung hian chumi relief chu crore 18-20 inkar vel niin  
ka ring.

Tin, chumi bakah chuan  
Finance Commission chuan kum 5 lo awm tur chhung hian  
52 lakh in kan leiba min relief na tur ruahmann a  
nei bawk a, 1990-91 chhung hian 10 lakh vel chu chu-  
ta tang chuan min chhawmdawl turin kan ring a, tin,  
tuna Finance Commission in min recommend dan chu  
hmannah kan Chief Minister zahawmtakin a rawn sawi  
tawh a. India ramah khawchhak lampang hi per-Capita  
per head ah chuan kan sang ber a, chumi zingah pawh  
chuan keini chu a sang ber kan ni e a tih kha. Kum 5

chhung ninth Finance Commission in min recommend chu 1981 cencus figure ang khan chawk rual ta ila, mitinin Rs 20,592/- chang thei ang kan ni a, chu chu thlatinin mitinin Rs 323/- ang a ni.

Awle, kan member zahawm tak tak ten. thu tha tak tak leh rawtna tha tak tak in rawn sawi a, lawmawm ka ti takmeuh a. Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu H.Rammawi sawi ang khan Opposition te hi Democracy ramah chuan a pawimawh em em a, a pawng a puia mi thil-tih sawisel ni lovin advice petu kawng tha zawk kawh hmuhtu an ni lo thei lova. Nikum kan Budget Session-a kan M.N.F. unau zahawmtakte in tel lo pawh kha hrilhhai thlak kan ti viau a. Tun kan Session-ah rawtna tha tak tak in rawn thawhlawm a, dik takin Sorkar chu sawi loh mihringah pawh hian kan dik lohna min hrilhtu an awm loh chuan mahni hi dik ber leh fel bera in ngaih hi a awl khawp mai a. Chuvang chuan hetianga Sorkar lampangin kan thiltih dan tha tawk lo deuh te a lo awm a, min kawhhmuh in lo awm zel hi a lawmawm tak tak a ni.

A hmasa in Excise Department chungchang hi kan ngai pawimawh hle niin ka ring a. Member 13 sawi zingah khan member zahawm tak tak 9-in Excise chungchang in rawn sawi a, tunlai kan thangharte zinga kan problem ber chu ruihtheih lam thil hi a ni a. He Department hi zawi zawia tihlen chhoh hret\*hret kan tum a, tunah pawh hian mi 31 dah belh tura engkim ruahman a ni a. Tin, machinery leh equipment lampangah leh secret service ah khan provision a tiem lutuk e tih sawina kha a awm a, heng provision hi a tul anga la tih chhoh zel tur a ni a. Machinery leh equipment ah chuan kumin ai hian nikum khan kan nei tam zawk a, kan member zahawmtak pakhat khan non-mobility thu ah pawh khan a han sawi tel a, mobility hi a that zawk theih nan Excise Departmentah hian Radio communication system hi introduce nise kan ti a. Central Sorkar pawhin phalna min pe tawh a, tunah hianin equipment kan la vel mek a, kan tih puitlin hunah chuan mobility a tha em em in kan ring a. Wireless a in biak tawn zung zung theih nan.

Tin, kan ram leh Manipur hi khawchhak lamah chuan ruihtheih lampang thil luh tamna ber niin Central Sorkar hian & hria a. Nikum khan Central Sorkarin Minister pakhat an rawn tir nghe nghe a, Champhaiah te, Saiha ah te, Parva ah te leh hmun dang dangah Minister kha a kal kual a. Helam atangin keimahnin kan tawiawm a, khatiang khawp khan India Sorkar pawhin a ngai pawimawh a ni.

Tin, kan member zahawmtak Pu Bawitluanga khan an mi man thenkhak te pawh engemaw ti mai maiin a riral mai mai a, a mantute tan pawh ril-ru a nuam duh lo viau tihte kha a rawn sawi chhuak a. Narcotic case hi tunah pawh 140 vel kan nei a, khang kha an chhuah pawh a ni chuang lova, mahse bailin an chhuah a, am manna case kha a tawp a ni chuang lova, court chhungah khan keini Department in engmah thuneih-

na kan hmang ve thei a, Excise Act he House zahawntakin a passed tawhin Rs 500/- thlengin find theih a ni a. Chu chu kan hmang a, a effective viyu pawhin kan hria. Tin, zu chungchang bikah court-a an han kalin a tling-puiin simple imprisonment ni 18 leh find Rs 100-150-in kar hi a ni deuh ber a. Tin, Ganza case ah hi chuan thlahnih R.I. leh Rs 200/- find a ni deuh ber.

PU J. THANGHUAMA

: Pu Speaker, Aizawla drugs engemaw kan man thin, khulama endiktute hnena kan thawn thlak hi chhangphutah a rawn

chang chho deuh zel a tih report a awm a, hei hi a dik em aw ?

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, chu chu a dik hrarpa lo. Hemi report ah hi chuan engmah rinhlehtur a awmin kan hre lo. Gauhati

hi a endikna a ni a. Zoram ngeiah pawh hian chak zewka thil a kal theih nan rüahmannan nei ve ila kan ti a, mhesela sum leh pai harsatna avangin chu chu kan la ti thei lo a ni. Member zahawmtak Pu J. Thanghuama han sawi kha chu Sorkarin a awm a hre lo a ni.

Tin, Accounts & Treasury hna-thawh thuah kan member zahawm tak takten in han sawi a. Pension delay thuah. Hei hi Sorkar pawhin hriatna a nei a. Department head fel leh fel lo a lang chiang khawp mai a. Sorkarin dan fumfe tak a nei a. Department thenkhat hian chu dan chu an zawm lova. Tunah Sorkar atangir mi an bang dawn anih chuan hriat lawkna awm tehchiam lova, han thut emaw, thihna emaw, khatiang thil te anih chuan tuman kan sawi thei lova, mahse dan pangngai kum 58 emaw 60 ah emaw an retire dawn chuan Sorkar danin chiang takin a sawi a, a hma kum hniih atang khan kha Department khan tan an la tur a ni. Khati khan step by step in tan an la ang a, Sorkar atanga an hlawh lark tawp hnu thla leh tawp-ah khan an pension kha an la nghal thei tur a ni. Chutiang chuan engkim dan fumfe taka in duang a. Kan Department thenkhat helaih hian an inthlahdah a, chu chu Sorkar pawhin hria in tan nasa takin a la a, tunah hian pension case rei tak tak pending pawh a awm, kan pha lo, mahse reiloteah hei hi chu improvement a awm kan beisei a ni. Tin, chutih karah chuan Treasury atanga lark har-sat thu te pawh kha sawilanna zauh a awm a. Aizawl Treasury hi Treasury pahniha siam tum a ni a, mahse Central Sorkarin station pakhata Treasury pahniha awm an remti lova. Mahse keini ngaihdanah chuan India ram khawpui dangah te pawh Treasury pahniha pathum a awm a, engahnge helaih hian kan neih theih loh bik ang kan ti. Tunah hian kan la khel mek a. Remti thei ngang lo an nih chuan sub-treasury independent responsibility a siam belh kan tum a ni. Tin, kan member zahawmtak Pu Hari a khan a

rawn sawi nual a, Serchhipah leh Mamitah leh Tlabungah pawh tunah hian Sub-Treasury nei tura ruahman mek a ni a. Tlabung phei chu engkim peih fel vek tawh a ni a, mahse Reserve Bank atangin licence kan hmu thei lova, chuvang maia la tan lo chu kan ni. Tin, Chawngte saw hmun pawimawhah kan ngai a, sawtah pawh sawn Sub-Treasury te nei ila kan ti a. Mahse communication saw a la chhiat em avangin kan ti ngam lova, helaiah hi chuan hma kan la la tehchiām lova ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak tak pathum ten Planning, Statistics ieh Economics Departmenta pawimawh thu kha in han sawi a, engemaw kawngah chuan he Department hi neglected emaw a nihna lai a awm a. Mahse statistical a data a awm tha lo chuan planning **hi** a fumfe tak tak thei lova. Chu chu Sorkar pawh hian a hria a, hei a Department pawh hi independent Director kan nei tawh a, hei hi zawi zavia la improved kan tum a.

Tin, Tax chungchangah khan member zahawm tak takten in han sawi a, Sales tax tih kha Taxation Department hnuiai kal tur a ni a. April thla atang hian sales tax lak ve kan tum a, chuta tan chuan mipui educafe nan pamphlete te kan siam a. Tin, All India Radio atang te pawhin broadcast turin kan in buatsaiah mek a. Tin, tax collection chungchangah hian mipui cooperation a pawimawh a ni tih kan member zahawmtak pakhatin a han sawi kha a dik khawp mai a. Chu chu cooperation kan neih theihna turin Sorkar pawhin tan a la chho mek zel a ni.

Tin, Supply chungchangah member zahawm tak takten rawtna tha tak takte in rawn sawi a. Monsoon stocking chungchangah chuan hmannya Governor speech a a sawi ang khan thlatina kan quata chu quintals 75,000 a ni a. Mahse chumi bakah chuan January atanga April thleng thlatin 15,000 min pek belh turin kan dil a. Tichuan hmun hla fur laia Motor kal theih lohmaah kan lo chhekk lawk ang a, chutichuan fur huna harsatna kan neih ch han. India Sorkarin min phalsak a, chu chu tunah hian tih mek a ni.

Tin, ration scale tihhniam leh stacking chungchangah tuna kan progress duh anga a that lohna chhan chu January leh February thla khan FCI kan supply lakna hnathawktuten strike an nei a, kha khan rokhawlha tam tak min siam a. Chuvangin kan programme ang hian kan kal thei lo tih erawhchu member zahawm tak takten in lo hriātah kan han sawi duh a ni.

Tin, head load bill chungchang kha a bulah chuan pawisa harsatna kha a ni leh thin a. Tunah hian buhfai phurh man hi vaibelchhe hnih vel pawisa kan ba a, kum tharah chuan chu chu kan dinhmün te a lo that zawk dawn avangin awlsam taka kan tihfel chhoh theih ka ring a. Buhfai kal man hi U.T. kan nih lai kha chuan India Sorkarin min rawn tum vek a. Mahse tunah chuan chi hnihil a kal a, FCI ho hian principal distributing

Centre kan tih kan semchuah lehna thleng hian a kal man min tum a. Tin, Gauhati atanga lo kal erawh chu Gauhati atanga Vaifengte thleng khuan Kmah pawisa 11 minpe a, kei nin pawisa 16 dawn lai kan seng si a, difference kha keimah ni budget atangin kan tum ta a ni. Tin, Vairengte a an rawn chhek kha DDC ah a kal leh zelna tur Central Sorkarin min phal sak ta lova, India Sorkarah kan ngen mek a, chu chu a in chiah mek a, min phal sak ngei pawh kan ring a. Tin, PDCZ atang a a eina hmuna kal man erwh chu kan State budget atanga pek vek a ni. Chuvang chuan a ni harsatna kan neih ni.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu Bawitluanga khan buhfai a changa phurh let leh te a ngai a a economical lo em mai tih kha Sorkar pawhin a hria a. Buailai kha chuan Administrative head quarter ti mai ila, Group Centres reng rengah hian godown kan nei vek a, khang ah khan kan chhek thin a, mahse buai reh hnuah chuan administrative lamah harsatna a awm avangin a tlem thei ang ber a godown nei ila kan ti a. Godown kan ti tlem a, chuvang chuan hmun thenkhat ah chuan a let zawnga phurh a ngai a ni.

Tin, Store Keeper Suspen an ai in dah lo tih kha a dik a, hei hi chu staff kan neih tawk loh vang a ni a. Kan member zahawm tak Pu Rammawi pawh khan a rawn point out a, tuna Supply Administration controkría chu 'dual control' angin a kal a, chu chu sorkar pawhin Pu H.Rammawi member zahawm tak rawtna kha sorkar ngaihdan a ni a. Mahse hei hi post creation ah harsatna kan neih vang leh kan pawisa dinhmun harsat evang hian kan ia implemant tak tak thei Iova, chutih chhung chuan Supply Department hi engemaw zat staff pek beh turin tun a hian sorkar in a ruahman mek a ni.

Tin, buhfai procurement hi ti ve tatilo, Mizorama kan buh neih te hi, pawisa tamtakin lei sak ilo duh leh subsidise rate in hrakh leh mai ila tih kha; 1975 khan he thil hi ngaihtuah tawh a ni a. Mahsela imple cation a tam khawp mai a. Vawiin nia thlengin sorkar in he mi kawngah hian ngaihtuah nawnna a la nei leh talo a ni. Tin, kan rama buhfai thar ram danga chhuak tam em em a sawi hi engamaw chenah chuan dikna a awm ang a, hei hi chu sorkarin rice movement control order a nei a, chu chu khauh zawk a chelek turin sorkarin a ruahman mek a ni.

Tin, buhfai a thlenna tura thleng kimlo tih kha a dik khawp mai a, kum kal ta chhung khan, kei pawh thingtlang khuate ka fang a, keimah i ngei pawhin ka hmuh a, khaw thlang lamah pphawh a ni a, khawchhak lamah leh chhim leh hmiar lamah pawh a ni a. Sorkarin buhfai kan thawn chhuah tam tak hi kim lovin a thleng a kha kha leh lamah thlengkim ang a received na a awm a, chu chuk keimahni. Sorkar hnathawkte dik loh vang a ni lo thei lova. Chumi kawngah chuan thu tha hla thain engkim kan hrilhfiah tawh a, tunkum tharah hi chuan a tul chuan talhfiak kan hmang ang a, a tul phei chuan'talhtum kan hmang ang. Dan bawhchhetu chu an chungah danin ro a rel ang tih hi kan Sorkar kal tum dan a ni.

Tin, chumi chungchangah kan member zahawmtak Pu Lalrinchhanan a rawn sawi lang a. Chini hi India ram chhung a mi zawng zawng mitinin 425 Grms thlatin kan hmuhna turin India Sorkarin ruahmann a nei a, mahse hmun thenkhatah hei hi a kal lo tih hriatna kan nei a. Chutianga kal lo chu tih hriatna kan member zahawmtak ten in neih chuan .....

Sorkar han hriat tir ula a tul angin action kan la eng.

Chini hi, heavily subsedise a ni a, chini siamna aia man tlem khan India ram hmun kil khawr ber a mi te pawh in an hmu tur a ni tih hi ruahman dan a ni a. Chuvangin buhfai leh chini subsidy h ringawt pawh hianin India Sorkar hian kum tinin cheng vaibelchhe sanghnih leh zanga a seng a ni.

Tin, buhfai kal vel danah kan Member zahawm tak Pu K. Vanlalauva khan a sen so thlak mai mai e ti khan a kal dan kawng dik lo te kha a rawn sawi nual a, khang kha Sorkar an a lo enfish ang a, mahse nichina ka sawi ang khan Administrative Convenience avang hian khawi maw lai laiah chuan a to zawk a tih tylna lai hi a awm thin a ni.

Tin, kan Member zahawm tak Pu Zoramthang'an over draft chungchang leh U.T kan nih laia kan loan tih chungchang kha chu nichin khan ka han chhang tawh a. U.T kan nih atanga loan kan chhawm chhoh kha vai belchhe zahnih pasarih leh maktadyai thum leh nuai sarih a ni.

Tin, kan Member zahawm tak pakhat khan Agriculture production a pung tual tual a a leh lamah Supply kan la tam tial tial a, tih kha a ngaih na teh chiam kan hre lova, engpawh nise, chu chu thudik a ni a. Supply iam pangah chuan controlna turin theih tawp kan chhuah a, kal diklo tam tak a awm a ni tih chu ka admit a, cju mi tih that na tur chuan tunah hian tan kan la mek a ni.

PU VAIVENGA

: Pu Speaker, U.T a kan pawisa chhawm chhoh nichina member zahawm tak Pu Zoramthangan a rawn zawh lai khan, khatih lai khan cleared na hun kan nei lo nge ? Distircit Council atang a U.T a kan luh dawn chuan khatih laia mawphurtu sorkar khanin sorkar thar a lo piang dawn tih kan hriat avang leh North Eastern Re- Organisation Act a chiang taka inziak a nih avangin kan district council thil zawng kha fel fai takin kan cleared a. Council anga pawisa kan hmuh ve turte pawh lak kim kan duh a. Tin, Assam Sorakr atanga kan bar thenkhat te pawh cleared theih chu feltakin kan cleared a. U.T atanga state a kan luh chiah khati lai a sorkarna ~~longute~~ khanin khati zozai pawisa Rs. 207 crore khatiang a kha engtizia a rawn in keng chho nge ? U.T chu Home Ministry enkawl kan ni a, Home Ministry thil vek thil vek a ni a. Khang zawng zawng kha Home Ministry hlan vek lova, Mizoram State

Sorkarin kan lo chhawm chhoh ringawt dan kha chiang zawk deuhin sawifiah ni thei sela a va duhawm em.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, kha mi chungchang kha chu tunhma a Sorkar hmasa State puitlinga kan in hian chhoh lai a mi te khan eng-tinngé action an lak tih chu kan hre' lova. Mahse keini chuan Home Ministry liability a ni a. chuvangin min write off sak turim namen lovin kan nawr a. Chuvang chuan a nia Finance Commission pawhin min write off turin crore 110 point something min recommend ka tih kha chawp leh chilh ,a rulh nghal mai tur a ni lova. Kan lak lai atang reng feng khan long-time loan a kum bia zawi zawi a rulh tura tih a ni.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak ten State Lottery chungchangte in han sawi nual a. State Lottery ti tur hian Agency pathum kan nei a. Pahnih chu Delhi a mi an ni a, pakhat chu Madras a mi. Delhi a mi chu Amrit & Co leh J.C Enterprise an ni a. Madras ami chu popular Agency a ni a. Tin, Lottery atanga kan income chu March 1986 khan kan tan a, 1987-88 khan Rs. 2,1,4,20,000/- a ni a. Kumon 1988-89 khan Rs. 1,6,8,32,062/- a ni a. kumin 1989-90 khan Rs. 3,07,46,208/- a ni a a vaia kan hmuh zawng zawng chu Rs. 6,89,98,270/- a ni. Tin, kan budget a kan rawn pharh ang khan tun kun tharah hi chuan Rs. 3.5 crores kan hmuh kan beisei a ni (Pu Tawnluia -Pu Speaker, kum 1988-89 ah khan 3.7 crores niin ka hria a, kumin a beisei kha 3.5 crores a tlem ta tlat ka ti). Pu Speaker 1989-90 ah chuan, 3.07 crores a ni a, tin tun kum lo awm turah chuan 3.5 crores a ni a, tin, 1987-88 ah '2 crores vel a nih laiin 1988-89 ah 1.68 crores engtinngé a nih theih in ti a ni mai thei. 1988-89 a tam tak kha deposit hman loh a awm a. Bankah kan depsit a, sorkar Accountaha kal hman lova, khang kal hman lo kha 1988-90 ah kan credit ta a, chuvang chuan 1988-89, 1989-90 kha a tam ta a ni. 1989-90ah khan actual chu kha ai khan a tlem zawk.

PU H.RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, House Information atan, tunah khan Rs. 76.79 crores kan hmuh atang khan a hma a mi deduct a ni a. Rs. 36.79 crores jha tuna balance chu a ni ta a. Kha kha 65 crores atanga deduct tur a ni ang a. Kha tah khanin 65.26 crores atang khan 54.94 crores kha loan leh interest bik kha a ni ta a. Tuna 36.79 crores kha, kha 54.94 crores bik atan khan in a tih vek theih ang em aw?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, tuna a nihna ang ngau ngauah chuan kan sawi ang khan 36.79 crores hi tuna budget a kan deficit na tur 65.26 crores atang khan kan paib ang a. Tichuan, 28.47 crores deficitna tur kan la nei dawn a ni. Mahse, min write off sakna tur leh debt relief chu chu a kum bithliah a kan rulh theih ang zel khan kañ deduct thei dawn a ni. Nichin a ka sawi ang khan loan kan laks tam ber chu long term a ni a. Chumi kima pektur tih, khami kum bithliah te teah khan kan deduct thei dawn chauh a, chuvangin 110 crores kha sawi khatah min ngai dam mahse, emaw non-plan 52 lakhs hi min ngaidam mahse chawp leh chilhin kan adjust thei lo a ni. Loan rulh hun bi teah chauh khan kan ti thei dawn a ni.

Tin, Pol report chungchangah kan member zahawm tak Dr. Lalthangliana'n Lunglei chung chang a sawi kha, sorkar chuan a ngaihven a, hei Aizawl ah pawh kan harsat zia kan hria a, hmun kan dap a, problem solve na turin kan ngaihtuah a. Kan member zahawm tak ten hemi kawngah pawh hian proposal emaw, suggestion emaw inneih phawt chuan lawm takin kan lo pawm ang a, kan lo ngaihtuah ang.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu P.C. Zoramsangliana khan Supply Department hnuai a Petrol pumpah hian engmah a in solve lo e a tih kha, chaltlang a petrol pump khi Supply leh Transport Department khat an nih laia kan siam a ni a. Mahse Department an lo hran tak khan Supply Department hnuaih khan a la lang na a, kha tah khan engmah provision a awm lova, kha provision kha demand no 47 pages 326 ah khan Transport hnuaih kan dah lang ta zawk a ni.

Tin Driver Pay chungchangah kan member zahawm tak Dr. Lalthangliana khan a rawn sawi a. Driver hi pay scale hrang hrang an nei ve a. Senior leh senior lo te. Tin, a pumpui thuin hei hi sorkar a en leh mek a ni.

Tin, Supply ah han let leh lawk ila, Pu Speaker sales proceeds collection chung chang kha chu hei Department in ngawrh takin hma an han la a. Hmanniah House zahawm takah hian a dinhmun pawh ka puang tawh a. Kan dinhmun pawh ziaawm tawh tak a ni.

Tin, carrying contractor penalise chungchangah contract agreement ah khan fumfe takin thil-inziak a. Tin, kha contractor khan a contract kha lo fail ta se a security deposit kha a chan a. Pu CH.CHHUNGA Ministry hunlai pawh khan contractor thenkhat phei chu penalty a tan chantir a ni tawh a. Tunah pawh kha dan kha dinglai mek a ni a, a tul angin sorkar chuan action lak nan a hmang ang.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana thusawiah khan han let leh lawk ila, Taxation leh !Exiceese ah khan Commissioner hnuaih nise a ti a. Hemi Department pahnih te hi hma chak zawk a an lak theih nan tunah commissioner hnuaih kan dah tawh a ni.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu awnluia sawi Finance leh Planning lam pangakte hian pawissa phut an awm a ni lo maw, tih kha sorkar in hriatna a nei lova. Khatiang ang thil kha a awm a nih chuan khawngaih takin kan member ten min han hriat tir ula, a lawmawm khawp ang. Planning Department chu hmannya ka sawi ang khan Planning Board kan nei a, members 20, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak Chairman na hnuaih a ni a. Tin kan MLA zahawm tak takte pawh pasarih lai an awm a, pawnlam mite pawh an awm a, khang khan engkim ro an rel vek a, Planning Department chuan khami an rorel dan an khan hma an la mai a ni.

Tin, Finance pawhin helaiah kan member zahawm tak tak ten helaiah demand in passed a, chutiang a kan hman theihna tur hian control an siam a, kan member zahawm tak tak ten information inhmuh hi a diklo vek ka ti ngam miah lova, dik tawk a awm ang. Mahse hei kei pawh a hming a Finance kan laks hnu hian kan chhui kan chhuia sawiselna a tam ber hi chu Department ten mahni hmakhaw ngaih vang a ni, example atan, Department pakhatin proposal an rawn ti a. Nuai engemaw zat man an rawn siam a, eng atinge a ma tam em em, hetiang em em tur em ni, tiin finance in technical mi nilo mahse an han zawt a. An rawn theh luh leh chuan hnuai hnih emaw laiin a tla hniam thei mai a ni.

Tin, Planning a hmannya thil rawtnalo kalte chu helaia kan hotuten in pass miah lohte kha rawn tih hram an tum tlat a. Khatiang atan khan a nia kan member zahawm tak Pu Komawian neitu chan chan a tul e a tih kha. Kei ni sorkar a mite hian neitu chan kan chan a tul leh zualin ka hria.

Tin, kan member zahawm tak Pu Tawnluia veikin, House Tax chungchang kha a han sawi a, House Tax chengnih tih hi British hunlai ami kha a ni a. Nitin a inhlawhfate pawhin nikhata hnaruk te an hlawh lai a fixed kha a ni a, chuvangin sorkarin hetianga pawisa hlutna te a lo tlakhniam takah chuan tisang ve ila kum khatah Rs. 10/- ti ilia a na lem dawn em ni, kan ti a, nitin bia han chhut pehi chuan tlem tak a ni. Neitu nihna rilru kan put chhoh deuh deuh a tul avangin Tax lam pangah te pawh hian thahnem ngai lo thei kan ni lova. Chuvang chuan Building. Tax pawh kan ti chho ang a, tin kan member zahawm tak Pu Tawnluia'n Bus fare chung chang a han sawi te pawh kha, hei Central Budget te pawh kan member zahawm tak tak ten inlo chhiar ang a, petrol man a to a, engkim man a to a, chuvang chuan tih to loh theih a ni lo a ni .

PU ZALAWMA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, liability chung-chang kha, zawh chian ve, clarification ka duh deuh a.

Hei District atanga U.T. kan kai dawn khan, k liability zawng zawng kha India constitution amendment a ngaih avangin rawnin kan awm a. Constitution an draft a, U.T. notification an siam hma khan, thiltih a ni a. Khami liability chungchang bikah khan Pu Ch. Chhunga te kan hotu dangte leh tuna kan Chief Minister ngei te pawh hi an tel a. Tichuan kan tifel a, state notification August 18-1986 a kan Chief Minister zahawmtak awma kha state kan nihna tura U.T. liability chungchangah te leh khatianga step liability reng reng kha Centralah kan liability bika kha right off turin an lo rawn lo em maw ni chu aw, chuvang chuan he thil liability lo awm chho ta zel te hi tuna overdraft kan tih te nen hian a lo in accumulate chho ta a ni lo maw tih hi Finance lam atanga an in dawr naah hemi state bill an siam notification 18th August a miah khan, khami hma khan Chief Minister kha kan Opposition Leader a ni a. Khangah khan Ministry kha an rawn lo em maw ni chu aw, ka ti deuh a. Rawnna awm lovin ti hian para 31-na Sub-section 2(b) na hi an ziak lang ta tlat mai a, Government Gazettes ah khan. Liability leh khatiang zawng, zawng kha state tharin a chhawm ang tih kha, kha tak kha a pawina a ni ta a. Khalaiah khan rawn an lo ni lo reng nge ni.

Helai liability hi sawifiah dawn chuan an in peih lova, P.W.D. zawng zawnga kan liability pawh kha a hnuah Ministry thar kan MNF unauten an tih hnuah khan collection an siam chauh a ni. Chuvang chuan Department zawng zawngah liability an nei em an zawl a, a hnuah an dil leh roh a, a hma khan sawi fel lovain, chu chu a pawina a ni ta in kei ka lo ngai a. (Pu H. Rammawi : Pu Speaker, thil kan hre lo, a hnuah khan in a rawn lang zel a ni. Vawin niah pawh Department liability hi a niah kan hre nghal lo. Department hrang hrang an rawn ti khawm a, chutah a hnuah chuanin hriat chauh a ni) Pu Speaker, keini chuanin kan hria. District Council atang pawhin kan hre kiau a, min write off \* sak vek a, an lo hre lo anih chuan a pawi hle mai.

PU R. ROMAWIA

Pu Speaker, District Council amahin pawisa thar thut theihna a nei lo tih kan hria. Assam Sorkar a

lo fel em a, Assam Sorkarin Mizoram kha U.T. ah kan lo in dang ve dawn ta si a. Khatilai zawkah khan Assam Sorkar felna kha hetilaia, khami autonomous District Council C.M. emaw E.M. ina fel anga a inpuhna chi a ni lo.

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, engpawhnisela,  
a nihna dik tak ka sawi tawh  
a, tu lo tih nge tih chu  
tu pawh nise a nihna ang tak  
kha pawm tlang ila a thain ka ring.

Kan member zahawmtak Pu Zoramthanga khan Taxation Department ah hna te kan lo nei tam dawn a. Department pawh hi tih len nise tiin sawina a nei a. Kha kha Sorkar pawhin ngaihtuahna a nei tawh a. 42 crores tunah hian sanctioned tawh a ni a tul dan a thu in Sorkarin a en chho leh zel ang.

Tin, hmanni Social Welfare kan sawi lai khan kan member zahawmtak pathum ten Natural calamity a kan pawisa dah hi a tlem lutuk e tih thu kha an rawn sawi a. Hei hi chu Finance commission in in din ram pumpuia thil kalpui a tum dan ka rawn sawi tawh a, 75% Central in an tum ang a, 25% state in kan tum ang a. Khata tang khan N.C. fund lian lian bik kha dah turin min recommend e ka tih kha. Tin, nikumah te pawh khan tam vak dah lo mahila, hei natural calamity te chu a lo thlen dawn leh dawn loh tumahin kan hriat lawk anih loh avangin token chauha dah a ni a. Nikumah te pawh khan khati khawp khan chhiat kan tawk a, Central Sorkarah Rs 18 crores zet kan dil a. Mahse advance in 1.5 crores min pe a, tunah hian India Sorkarah a in chiah mek a, engzatnge min pek dawn kan hre thei lova. Khatiang khan natural calamity a thil awm reng reng hi chu thil hriat lawk loh anih avangin Central Sorkar, khuan dan an nei a, khang kha Agriculture Ministerin en dik a, chumite endik dan a thu chuan Central Sorkarin state te tanpui tura tih a ni a. Heta mi hi chu token ang chauhah i ngai ang u.

Tin, kan member zahawmtak tak-ten hmanniah pawh vawiinah pawh pawisa ren leh, pawisa hman tangkai a gul zia leh neitu chan chan a tulzia kha in han sawi lang a, a lawmawm ka ti tak meuh a ni. Tuna Sorkar hi chuan kan pawisa neih ang ang hi ren chem thei ang ber leh a daihzai thei ang ber leh a tangkai thei ang bera hman chhoh zel a tum a ni tih hi kan memberten in lo hriat atan ka duh a.

Tunah Pu Speaker, ka Demand Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 19, 20 leh 49 Rs 52,59,20,000.00 hi kan member zahawm tak ten min passpui turin ka rawn ngen e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Tunah Pu J.Lalsangzuala'n ama hnuaiā Demand hrang hrang Demand No. 7 - State Excise 90 lakhs, Demand No.8 - Sales Tax 70 lakhs, Demand No. 9 - Treasury & Accounts Administration 1 crore, 18 lakhs, Demand No. 15 - Supply & Disposal 46 crores, 58 lakhs and 20 thousands, Demand No. 19 - Retirement Benefits 2 crores, 40 lakhs, Demand No. 20 - State Lottery 9 lakhs leh Demand No. 49 - Census, Survey & Statistics 66 lakhs, a vaia belkhawmin Rs. 52,59,20,000.00 pass remti zawngin 'remti' ti rawh u le, (Members' - remti e)

Tichuan tuna Demand kan rawn chhiar chhuah tak 7,8,9,10,15,19,20 leh 49 - na a zavaia belkhawm. Rs. 52,59,20,000.00 chu lungrual take passed a ni e.

Tunah Pu C.L.Rualain ama chan, ama hnuaiā Demand hrang hrang te han move ve leh sela i ko ang u.

PU C.L.RUALA : Mr Speaker sir, on the recommendation of the Governor of Mizoram and with your permission sir, I move the Demand Nos. 13,14,17,26 & 39, Rs. 48,00,98,000.00 only for meeting expenses during 1990-91 in respect of the following Departments:

Demand No.	Purposes	Amount
13	Police	16,00,00,000.00
14	Jails	1,15,50,000.00
17	Other Administra-tive Services	4,41,48,000.00
26	Water Supply & Sanitation	17,28,00,000.00
39	Forests	9,16,00,000.00
TOTAL :		48,00,98,000.00

S P E A K E R : Sawi duh in han sawi tan rawh u le.

PU H.RAMNWI : Pu Speaker, hei tuna kan Demand ho  
hi sawi ka duh chu, P.H.E. Department  
hi kan sawi hmasa ber ang a. Ka  
bial bik, Sangau bial bikah Lungtian  
tuilakna hma an thawh lai mak P.H.E. Department in pipe  
pawh an dah teuh tawh February thla atang khan pawisa a  
awm lo an ti a, an chawl tawp mai a. Kha kha engveng  
nge ni ? Tin, chu chauh chu ni lovin, P.H.E. Department  
seen Chhimtuipui District ah February 15 hnu ah pawh  
khan December thla hlawh an la la lova. Work charge te  
Muster Roll te, hengte hi chu ngaihthiam awmah ngai ila  
February 15 hnuah pawh khan hlawh an la la lo a ni.  
Engvengnge ni ta ? M.N.F. leh India sorkar a inremna  
an sawi fel loh veng em ni ? tih kha ka zawt duh a ni.

Treasury Rules pawh Financial Rules  
pawh en ila thlaral ni hi Pathianni a nih chuan a hma  
Zirtawpni ah khan, thla ral lo mahse sorkar hnathawk ten  
hlawh an lak theih nan Bill pawh passed tur a ni tih a  
nih kha. Dan ah chiang takin a awm kha. Engatinge  
thlahnih liam hnu, thlahnih leh a chanve hnuah hlawh an  
lak loh ? Kan Minister in nakinah min chhang sela.

Tin, ka bial bawkah Fungkah khua,  
vawihnih ka sawi tawh a, tun hi vawithumna tur a ni a.  
An khua a chhiat avenga insawn ta te kha. P.H.E Department  
in a hmunah pipe an thlen vek tawh a, an khua an  
chhuahsan leh ta si a, tuna an khawthar turah chuan  
tuilakna pawh a awl zawk a, a hmai zawk bawk a, chu chu  
P.H.E. Department in an pipe te kha withdraw in an  
khawthar<sup>tu</sup> chuan an dah ve thei dawn lawm ni ? tih ka  
sawi duh a ni.

Tin, Pu Speaker, Forest Department  
ah hian, 1981-82 bawr vel kha niin ka hria a, Forest  
Department avangin Phawngpui tlang kawng laih chung  
changah Rs. one lakh zakuk a ni a. An sanction reng,  
kan sanction lo tiin House ah Minister pawh wrong  
information an pek tir tawh a. Mahse, helai kan thusawi  
ho Home Ministry a thlen avangin an chhui leh a, chhui  
chhuah vek a nih tawh kha. Blue Mountain kawng Sangau  
nena inkarah khan nikuma kan hriat theuh angin fur  
khawchhia ah khan kalkawng a chhe vek a, a kawng thalai  
pawh a khuar lutuk a Jeep pawh a kal hleithei lova.  
Department in pawisa an neih rih loh avangin kan tuar  
ngawng ngawng a. Amasherawhchu, Phaltlang khua amí, a  
khaw neitu in, hetiang zawng a mawi lo ve, kan in volunteer  
ang e tiin an mahni in paruk, pasarih bawr velin an lái a,  
an chhuanawm khawp mai a. Forest Department R.O. te  
pawhin an lawm riau a, pawisa kan neih hunah, zengna  
dawmna kan ngaihtuah sak ngei ngei ang che u, an ti a.  
Tin, kan District Council lama kan E.M. te pawhin an lo  
ti ve a. Tin, kei ngei pawhin ka va hmu ve a, an hnathawh  
lawmawm ka ti hle a, puihtheihna ah ka pui ang che u,  
ka ti a. Hmanni khan pawisa an rawn nei ta a, R.O. in  
tih a han tum a a thei ta tlat lo mai a ni.

Tin, Lawngtlai lamah an zuk chhuk thla leh a, an thei leh tlat lo. Minister thien a ngai tih e ni tlat. Mi pakhat Sangau pawh ni lo Thaltlang pawh nilo, an rawn pe ta daih mai a. Kha kha mi zahawm tak a kha a tibuai ta tlat mai a. Kan Forest Minister hnénah kan E.M.te pawhin lehkha an rawn zigh kha. Kan Forest Minister hianin engtinne khá lai thil kha a sattle tak? tih kan Minister in min chhah ka duh a, ka ngen duh bawk a ni.

Tin, á bik takin kan Forest Department ah hian Officer pahnih te avangin Minister pahnih an inkak zeuh zeuh tih riva hi khawlaiah hian a tam thin viau mai a, hei hi a mawi lo hranpa reng rengin ka hria a ni. Hetiang riva hi a awm lohna t̄mrin kan Ministry ah pawh hian chulmam dan dap a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, waste land development minor work ah khan 175 lakhs a awm a. Tin, wild life preservation ah khan 116 lakhs 4 thousands a awm a. Khang pawisa kha Forest Department tihmingchhetu, tihmingthatu a ni leh dawn a. Chuvang chuan khang pawisa pahnih enkawl tur leh an hmanna chhuitur leh enpui tur khan Forest Department hi lo in ring sela, an hnathawh thatna tur an hmingthatna tur hi an hmingchhiatna ah a-kal leh palh ang e, tih kan hrilh lawk duh bawk a ni.

Tin, Demand No.13 - Police Department ah hinn, kan Mizoram Police te hi an chhuanawmin an fakawm a, kan Mizoram Police te hi India ram State Police zingah hian chhuanawm ber pawl an ni tawh a, kan chhuang em em a ni. Heti zela hma kan sawn chhoh chuan State dāngah Assembly ah te pawh kan State Police ten an chhui theihloh chuan Mizoram Police ruai rawh u, an tih hial ni hi a thlen kan ring a, kan lawm em em a ni. Kan Mizoram Police te hməlak dan kan hmu a kan chhuah em em laiin Kawhmawh bawk Police Officer thenkhatte an awm thin a, hei hinnin kan Mizoram Police hming tha tur hi an ti hmingchhe leh thin a ni. Entirnan, M.P. inthāan lai khan Lawnglai khawpui bikah Motor requisition an ti dawn a, M.N.F. ta hlir an man a, Congress ta kha chu Bazarah a awm hel hul mai a an man miah si lova, paruk, pasarih Congress ta a dinkhawm lai in, M.N.F. Flag tarin kei chu ka lotlan a, M.L.A. ngei pawh kha min lo man a, amaherawhchū, ka tlawmngai duh bik lova, Member dinglai mahni Motor a kan kal lai min tibuai teh suh u, ka ti a, tlawm ka ngai bik lova, ka kal san mai a. Chutiang ang chuanin MNF ta hlir an man a Congress ta kha chu a awm khawm rui mai a, chutihlei chuan vanduaina kan chhungkua ah kan towng a, thihsna kan tawn avangin Saiha ah chho tur kan ni a, Motor kan in daih ta lova, hire tur kam zawng ta a, a awm hul mai a, pakhat kha hire turin an va befel der a, hire turin kan in ti a, mahse chu pawh chu kan chhuah dawn tak tak chuan Police in an man anj kan ngam lo a ti leh ta a. A then phei chu'kalna kan nei lova, ke ten kan kal vel ta mai mai a ni. Chutiang ang chuan disremination a awm a ni. Chutah pakhat phei chu Chawngte bulah a accident nghe nghe a, kha pawh kha kan Police chuanna Motor a ni a.

Motor pakhat, Jeep pakhat ah mi 17 an chuang anih kha. Khangte pawh kha tute mawh nge kan chhut a tha in ka ring a ni. Chung thu te chu kan IGP hnenah ka hrilh a, 'Hetieng thil hi zewng ziakin rawn ti teh u, Police tihmingchhetu hi chu dim loh a tha ang' a ti a.

Tin, MLA ten kan sawi hi action a. Kal leh kal loh chutu hran ni ta sela, hotuten an ngai pawimawh down lo a nih chuan House a sawi pawh hi a tangkai lo mai thei a, lamaherawhchu, sawi loh theihloh ah ka ngai lova, Pu Chairman, kan Speaker hriat atana pawi mawh deuh thil a awm leh a a. Sangau kan Police Arsi pakhat chu zu a rui reng mai a, Burma sumdawng ho a vau reng mai a, thil man tlawn te, te in a chhuh reng bawk a, hei hi chu min sawn sak teh u<sup>hmeichhe</sup> hnenah ve leh thung crowh chu Hipheia nau ka xni a ti a, a in vau nasa mai a. Kan Speaker hian a hriat pawh ka ring hauh si lova. Speaker ka hrilh ang ka ti a, ka hrilh hma hauh khnnir, Archhuengah an va zin a, Burma sumdawng ho bawk kha an va khawm leh ta a, Hmeichhe ho kha in hranah a riah tir a, hmeichheho bulah khan riah a tum a, in neitu nu in a ngai ngam bik ta lova, VCP an puna, VCP lah kha pa te tak te a ni a, an sawisa hrep mai a, Police bawk chuanin, a sawisa tute kha tlangval ho thinrimin an sawisa let ve leh a, kut leh ke tawn a Saiha Police hnena hlan an tum a, Silai an chhuhsak vek a, chutah pawh chuan Hipheia nau ka ni a lain ti thar thar bawk e an ti a, kan Speaker pawh hi a ti hmingchhe lulai lutuk deuhin ka hria a chu chu tla tlang hriat a ni a. Saiha lampang te pawh an mangang a, thawm thalo an hriatin Police te pawh an inthiar a, tiang chuan an in settle vel niawm a ni. Chutieng chuan kan Police te hmingtha tur hi an ti hmingchhe thin a ni. Mitha sawmkua leh pakua te ai chuan mi thalo pakhat hianin tih hmingchhiat hi chu a awl a. Chuwing chuan kan sorkar hi fimkhur a ngai hle a ni.

Chutieng Burma thil chhuh tih ang neuh neuh chu Assam Rifle hoin an lo zir ve leh a, tarik ni 27 February pawh khan 19th Assam Rifle miten Sangau ah Burma thil Arte an lo chhuh ve leh a, 18th Assam Rifle te hi chu an tha em em a, an ni hi chuanin State Sorkar in ti tura min tih loh chuan kan power a ni lo kan ti lo ang an ti towpa ni. 19th Assam Rifle te hi kan State sorkar hianin hetiang thilti tur hian tha neihna an pe reng em ni ? Chu chu kan Home Minister in min rawn hrilhfiah sela a lawmawm hle ang. An pe lo ngat a nih chuan House Member kan nihna atangin, a chhuizui dan chu kan hria. Hengte pawh hi kan fimkhur chhoh a ngai a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU K.VANLALAUVA : Pu Chairman, ka sawi duh chu, hei tui lampang hotu te hi, an' hnathawh chhoh dan hi thil an ti nasa viau dawn mai a. Thingtlang lampang atan pawh 267 lakhs kan dah e, an ti a. Hetah hingin, thingtlang tui an mamawh dan leh an harsat dan leh Department in hna an thawh dan hi kan Minister tam tak zin te hiam, in thiak thuak thin a, repui taka zin hi chuanin thil kimchang taka briat a harea a, thiam oh in chang hauh lova. Keini bial thingtlang lem ah hi chuanin Department pumpui chung chang thu ah pawh fak an hlawn e, kan tih mual rualin an tui lakah hianin mipuiin harsatna nasa deuh mai tunhnai te khian kan tawk tlat mai a. A chhan chu tuna pawisa tih belhna ah pawh tel ve, mutah chuanin mipui in a tui hrim hrim a thuhmun kan lo ngai zih takah khanin a kawng sam fai te pipe phumte leh tank siam te leh luihnar ami a in-take siam te thlengz pawh a mipuiim, khawtlang tan aw an tih lain Congress party ringawt an inhlawhtir erawh khi chu a fello hle a ni. Hei hi erawh chu a daihzai thei ang zawng a hman ni seng chuan an fakawmna hi a puitling leh zualin ka ring a ni.

Tin, Police ah hian, motor leina tur hi a awm nial ta mai a, 106.95 lakhs zet an siam ta mai hi chu eng ro tak rel dawn maw ka ti mai a, engmah a kimchang in kun hre ve si lova. Tin, Police te hian an hnathawh tlangpui chu hah taka an thawh bakah ninawm taka thawh an neé a, hotute batal tal, a chang chuan thawm-hnaw tha duh ruetak te an ni a. Mahse tunah hian an uniform a tan 50.84 lakhs chauh ka hmu mai a. Hei hi kei ka lo ngaihdan chuan State kan do nih ve hnu ah hianin Minister te MLA bulah te an han tal a, a changin thiltih pui ni khua ah function eng eng emaw a lo awm a, chutah chuanin terri cotton suit a han thuam ve zaih te bi a awm ka lo ti khawp mai a. Nitin hak a tan pawh ka ti lo, ni pawimawh bik atan an pute bula ngam taka fel taka terri cotton suit nena han tih zaih kha an chak ve em em a ni. Mahselangin chutiang chu a ni dawn hauh lo tih a lang hle a, chuvangin sipai han nih hi chuanin a pawimawh ber ah chuanin an uniform hi an ngai na em em mai a ni. Chutihlami karah tunah hah em em a, hna kan thawh laia uniform atana an rawn dah tam vek lo hi chu la siam rem leh atan an ti ang tih ka ting a ni.

Tin, hei an thiltih mak ang reng deuh dhu an hotute atanga kal ni ve hmiang, Ration ah Rs.210/- an duang a, tichuan an sipai chawinea hmunah an ei a, Rs. 280/- an bill leh lawi si a, in ei tam em mai kan Bill tam dawn che u an ti nge ka hre lo. Chuti a nih chuan an Ration money kha tih pun sak a tha lawm ni ? Chuti anih loh chuanin an mahni klawhpui pangngai ami a hek ring wt dawn tihna a ni. Chuvangin hei hi chu hotu te tan chuan tih sak a tha in ka ring.

Tin, thil mak tak mai pakhat he Police Department ah hian a awm a, British ho hunlai atang renga lo kal ngar ngar tawh, Rifle Allowance an tih Rifle Band ho in lan silai buaipuina leh midang hoin an bucipui ve 1 loh an bucipui em em, Rifle Allowance Rs.4/- an dawn hi British ho hunlai atanga an dawn tawh a ni. Vowiinni thlenga a lo danglam ve lo reng reng hi engnge a awmzia ni aw ? tih hi kan Minister zahawm takin min hrilhfiyah thei sela a tha in ka ring a ni.

Tunlaia mahni hlawkna tih huai huai 1 laia, an ni Rifle Kg 7 a tit kuah reng mai zen khawvawtah pawn, pangtilum nei ve ngai reng reng lp, chumi buaipuitu-tena British ho hunlai atanga Rs.4/- la ni ngar ngar mai kha chu, a tlem berah Rs.25/- te chu ni ve tawh awm a ni. Chutiang khawp chuanin tunlai dinhmun ah hianin an khawngaihthlak pñ leh, kei Rifle man ka ni tawh a, thlasikah phei chuan bangti lum a nei reng reng lo mai a, hrehawm deuh mai a ni.

Tin, an chung chang thu bawk ah hei T.A. an nai a, Minister zinte MLA zinte hruaiin an zin ve thin a. 1986 atang khamin order chhush tawh sa in nei a, chutah chuan constable in Rs. 30/- an Bill tur a ni tih a ni. Tin, an va chawl chuan Rs. 35/- an bill thei ang tih a ni. Khatiang khanin a inthlau thla thliah thliah a, Holder thlengix pawhin Rs. 40/- an chawl chuan Rs.45/- tih a ni. Mahselangin tunhsai deuh hlek atang khamin constable in Rs.20/- chauh bill theihna an lo ti leh ta tlat mai. Hei hi erawh chu thil pawi tak a ni. In Sipai te lu chhum ben chhum huama intirh chhuah zawk zawk thin te hi hotu ten incheinan tak kan hman tawh hial khawp a, chutah khatch kan tih remg mai leh hotute an impeih tawh hnuah pawh an impeih lo ang tih hlaup a, englai pawha inring reng a awm hetiang ho hi engatinge an T.A. kan cut tak that mai. Chutiang chu anih avangin he thil hi chu k kan Minister zahawm takin ngaihtuahpui sela a tha in ka ring, a hnena pawh an awm teuh sá a, chu chu mán hriat sak sela a tha in ka ring, ka duh tak meuh meuh a ni.

Tin, anmahni hian harsatna chi hrang hrang an neih ve karah hianin, Armed vengah te kan leng a, thian dangte leh kan ram te an lo awm a, an harsatna sawi an chak a, an hreh bawk si, an hlaup bawk si a, engahnge in hlaup kan bulah hianin thil sual in sawi a nih chuanin tang rawh u; mahse thilsual nilo nèagmahni tana tha ve tur Kawng a nih chuanin engnèh sawi hlaup tur a awm ngai lo, in hotute chutiang khawp a tumah an awmlo ka ti fo thin a ni.

He-i an kawr lianpui dawn chi hi a hnawk sak ang reng khawp mai a, an dawng khát ang reng si a. Chumi aish chuanin Jacket dawn tir chu, dawntir in thlakthleng ta cheng a, Rs.420/- a khul tur an ti leh ta nghal a, hengte hi engnge a awmzia aw ka ti, dawn pangngai thlakna dawng ve mai awm tak, mahselangin khul kher a ngai hi, an hlawhpui zatve lai mai a ni lehngthal, chutiang chu a nih avangin an ni zan thim khawvawt a, din reng mai

te hi ngaihtuah an lo ngai em em mai a ni tih ka zuk hmuh chhuah hianin a enkawltu Ministry tan chuanin ngaihven chi a niin ka hria. Chüti a nih loh chjan hei an hlawh te h& a tiem nasa em em mai si a, Meghalaya ah takngiel pawh 950/- an hlawh laiin keini chuanin chumi pawh chu kan la phaktir ta lo lai a,. Anmahni ah kan beiseina a sang em em si a, Chuvan in kan sorkar hianin he kan ram ina kan ralhuam ber leh hna zanlai ah pawh eng hunah pawh thawk se kan tih an ~~kmahni~~ ah beiseina kan ~~ngah~~ em em a nih si chuanin, an ~~kmahni~~ hi kan enkawl tha tawk tur a ni. Kan enkawl that tawk loh chuan anmahni ah harsatna a lo thleng ang a, phur lohna a lo thleng ang a, chutah chuan tunga tuar ang kan ram a tuar ang a, a tuartu chiang ber tur chu sorkar a ni. Chuvangin an hnathawh tur leh an mawhpurhna hi puitling taka an thawh zat zat theih nan chuanin, an phu tawk leh mawi tawk leh mi State tih ang hi kan zui sak hi an phu in ka hria a ni. Kumina kan Budget ah Ministerin a rawn phutah pawh hianin thil siam rem theih tam tak a awmin ka hria a ni. Chung atan chuan heng, thil pawimawh tak tak hi Police Department atan chuanin, ka rawn sawi duh a ni. Pu Chairman, ka lawm e.

PU VANLALNGENA : Pu Chairman, tlemte kan sawi ve teh  
DEPUTY SPEAKER : ang. Ngaihtuahna thar hmang a Forest plantation hi a tul tak takin ka hria.

Hei kan ram hausakna siamtu an ni a, teak lian pui pui an ding ta te hi a lawmawm khawp mai a. Tin, kan ram Revenue hnar tur Forest an that hi chuan, tun atanga kum 40,50 ah hi chuan State intodelh ber pawl kan nih theihna tur pawh a ni a.

Amaherawhchu, rawt duh ka neih chu, Forest hi, V.C. ram an dil a, V.C. ten an lo pe mai a, kumkhua a hnawktur Agriculture, lo neihna lamah emaw huanah emaw leizawnta tur kha, V.C. lam hi an be thiam khawp a, khami an pek khan kumkhua a Forest ram a ni tlat mai a, helai hi chu kan ggaihtuah chian a ngaiin ka hria a ni. A khua atan pawh hnawk tur, nakin zel a hnawk sak tur tam deuh mai tunah hian Village Council ho in Forest ramah an let tawh a ni. Helai hi chu VC thuneihna mai mai a dah lovin Forest plantation area hi chu kan siam thain ka hria a ni. Ka bial ah pawh khian ram zau deuh mai an lo pe duai mai a, nakin lamah chuan a la pawi ang ka ti a. Ka bial ram rau ah pawh Forest ram pek tur tuivai luikam vel a tam em em mai a, teak that duhna em em zawk tur, chungte chu ti loin forest lam lah hian khawhnai vai leh lamlian tleng dung nuem deuh hi an han tum that mai bawk a.

Chuvang chuan helai hi chu nakin kan ram kal zel tur atan a la hnawk dawn tlat mai a, tunah pawh hian a hnawk tawh a ni. Hei chu sorkarin ngaihtuahna thar nei a kan ngaihtuah tak tak loh chuan, Forest hi kan dühlo tihna ni lovin a buaitklak dawn tlat mai a ni.

Tin, pakhat leh ah chuan plantation an siam hian Forest Minister kan ngen duh chu lamlian tiang dung an bawh zei zei a, a lang tur, ral leh lam atanga han en chuan a thlang lawkah chuan khat deuh deuhin a thenlai ah phei chuan a awm manglo. Tuirial te khi ral lehlam ateng in han en teh u, kawngdung lai khi chu a awm deuh mup a, a piah lawkah chuan khat deuh deuhin a awm a. Tin, helai tlawngah te pawh hian a ni. Kan duh chu thing a ni a, kawngbula a ding ringawt kha a ni lo. Tunah hian Plantation heceter chuti zat kan tihah hian khat tak takin kan ti tawh an tih hian thingphun thatlo h a awm a. Khat se chuan tunah hian sangkhat an phonna ah hian teksing thing sinkhat phun theihna tur a tam a ni, an utilise tha lo tlat. Ka tawng an huai thu suhah a mawi haai an sawng deuh niin ka hria. Kawng tlangdunga han en a, an che tha hle mai a, tih tur an sawng deuh niin ka hria a ni. Hetiang ni lo hian a hrehawmlai deuh pawh kantih chhan chu nakina kan ram tana Revenue hausakna rawn thleng tur thlir a ti kan ni a. Chuvang chuan heceter chuti zat kan ti an tih huam chbungah hi chuan uluk takin, tin, a thi a nih pawhin thlak leh sela, a kum leh mai a thlak hi chuan a la indip chuanglo reng reng mai a, a kai ruel lo lutuk an bawh area ah hi chuan, hei hi chu a pawi tak takin ka hria a ni.

Tin, pakhat lehah chuan tun ah hian hei luipui dung tam tak mai land use te kan ti a, mipui ten eizawn nena an hman duh tamtak mai kan nei thei tawh mang lova. Hemi noi tur hi chuan Delhi lemte nena inbink hial a ngciin an sawi lehngnal a, min dip viau mai a ni Forest hian waste land development ah hian kumin ah pawh hian Rs. 175 lakhs a awm a,. Hengti tur pawh hian mipui te eizawnna dip lo laiah inphum ve tawh sela, an ram luipui hnaih deuhah, a harsa deuh hlek a nih pawhin chuteh chuan plantation hi siam ve tawh se tha in ka xing a ni.

Tin, hei char-wood thingtuah tur plantation ah hian Rs.80/- lakhs lai mai a awm a. Hei ka hriat loh vang nge ni thingtuah tur hi khawilaiah nge an phon thin ka hre lova, thing tuah tur phun tur siem nan hian thing tam tak an kih ka ring a, kha kha tuah tlak vek tho a nih ka ring a. Hei hi char-wood plantation siam nana 80/- lakhs dah a an vah tura kha thingtuaha hman tlak tho kha a ni bawk si a, helai hi chu tangkai zawk a kan utilise a tul awmin ka hria a, kan dah tam viau mai a. Kan ram thing hi kan kit a kan vat a, tuah tlak vek tho a ni. Chuvang chuan a hrampi han tih chiam hi a ngai em ni tiin ka ngaihtuah deuh a ni. Chu chu kan sawi duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Hei sawitur a tam hle a, a hmasaber a ka sawi duh chu, Police chungchang thu hi a ni a. Police hi kan force neih ber leh, law & order maintainantu an nih avangin tuna kan battalion neih te pawh hi, kan MAP lam te pawh hi an tawk lo em em a. Tihpun an tul zia hi kan zavaiin kan hria a. Chuvangin kan sorkar pawh hian tihpun hi hnápuiah neiin heta kan State sum a tan theihna tur chin te, Central lam atanga rawn tur te hei hi howr nasat ngaiin ka hria a ni. ~~una~~ mi hetiag a kan neihsa tlemte ~~pawh~~ hi hei Border den dena, chi hrangg hrang kan police te deplay ngaihna chinah te pawh hian a tul zia chu hei han en ila, law & order maintenance ah kei ka bial Champhai ah pawh khian, Champhai police ten hetch kan MLA zahawm tak Pu K.Vanlalauva bial Khawbung bial kalkhawr Farkawn leh thui tak mai thleng a, an han bial te khi chu law & order han maintain ngaihna hi a awm lo khawp moi a. Chuvangin hei hi tihpun tulin ka hria a ni. Hetah hian kan hotu ten kan Minister in-charge ten ngaihtuah na lo nei sela, hnapui a tih tak tak tulin ka hria a ni.

Tin, chü lo ah chuan thil pakhat kan sawi duh chu kan member zahawm tak tena em sawi, nichina Khawbung binltu zahawm takin a sawi Rifle atana kan allownce down a tlem a tib ang chiah khan hei hi kan Home Minister in min lo chhinchhiah sak ve sela. SB & CID ah hianin clothing, hemi plain cloth an leina tur hi kim khatah Rs.120/- pek an ni a. Chu chu Assam hunlai ami t tawh khä a ni a, tunlai chuan Rs. 120/- chuan sleeper tha deuh a lei theih a ni ringawt mai a. Kha kha a tlem lutuk em mai a. Thil hi Assam hunlai te ngaihtuah chuan a let sawm in a pung tawh a, khatih laia Rs. 120/- ai khan tunlai 1200/- hi a hlu chuang hauh lo mai a, hei hi chu, an kum khat hak tur kawr,kekawr, leh pheikhawr tal dauh tur erawh chu pek hram nise, SB & CID clothing a, 120/- hi chu Ahun khaihiak lai pawh a, ~~a tlem lutuk deuhn ka hria a~~, tihpun Mai theih order a kalpui mai theih a ni a, tin, RE ah te pawh dah theih a ni. Kan Home Minister in min lo chhinchhiah pui sela, hei hi chu atha khawp in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Water Supply, PHE lampang kha han sawi leh hlek ka duh a, kan PHE lampang hi an fakawm in an thawk tha em em mai a. Tunah phai chuan hei, kan Aizawl khawpui takah pawh tui min han siam sak a, mipui pawh kan lawm a, amaherawhchu, hetih lai hian hmasawnna turz atan an lak leh zuakna tur kawng tam tak a awm a. Hei stock suspend ah pawh Rs. 300/- lakhs an nei a, hetah hian an bungrua leh an thil lak chhuah leh an kawl lai te hi ulu~~k~~ taka an enkawl ngaiin ka hria a ni. Entir nan- a hming chu ka sawi lo mai ang a. Saitual, Keifang Aizawl Road bulah khianin ~~Pakhatin~~ a in a in panna kawng a laihna ah celvert, chung~~khaw~~ khuh nan, TMB kal theih nan khan hei an tui zem thir kilkhawm ang chi phek hi a pshah nghek mai a, tam lutuk phei chu a ni lova, phek li phek nga camw lek chu a ni ang a, kha kha an dahkhawm atang khan han sawi leh chuan a chhia kan lak a lawm, kan lei

a lawm an ti mai thei a. Mahse a nihna takah chuan anih ka ring meuh lova. Amaherawhchu, entir nan - hemi kan thirphek Tuizem kihkhawm hi a riral nasa em em mai a, tha tak mai a ni si a, hei hi kan Store neitu te leh a enkawltu ten ngun leh zual, strikt leh zuala an tih a that zia, chu chu a pawimawh nan ka'n sawi a ni a. Tin, kan PHE lampang pawhin tan la sela active leh zualin thil han ti sela.

Tin, tunhma khan kan tuizem kihkhawm te leh khawr chi hrnag hrangte a thatloh deuh hlek avangin HDP Tank kan ti a ni awm e, hei tunlai sintex hi, hemi hi loi nise an ti a, an han lei a, that pawh a tha awm viau in ka hria a, hengte pawh his a lawmawm hle in ka hria a, thingtlangah khawrsual a awm tawh lova, an Supply thei ta hlawm hi, a man pawh a sang a, mahse hei a lawmawm hle in ka hria a ni. Tichuan an experiment pawh kihkhawm zel sela, thil pakhat zuk lakkhawm nan a ka duh chu, heti khawp ruahsur kan ngah a, tin rangva in a awm kan duh deuh vek a, khomi a lo tling khawm kha a store na kan neih phawt chuanin aggregation a tui lok leh engine dang ngai lovin plain water harvesting ringawt pawh hian khawpui ah chuan khomi collect ka kha kan lo nei lo a nih pawhin thingtlangah chuan hmun an ngah a, hengah hian, hemi project hi lok thiam chuan, ka sawi tawh kang khan, rush-tui heti zat ka rawn tlak tir a, dawnkhawm na in thiamlo mai mai a ni han ti se a petu hian a dik khawp mai, kan tih tur a ni a. Chuvangin helai ah Mian keimahn chuan lo dawnkhawm dan kan thiam phawt chuan hei pawh hi chenfok tham awmin ka hria a, chuvannin hengah hian 300 lakhs lai kan neih te pawh hi kan hman thiam chuan khaw tam chewmna tham a ni a. Chuvangin, kan PHE leh water Supply hotuten chiang leh zuala an lo en tha in ka hria a ni.

Tin, chu loah chuan Forest chungchong thu han sawi leh ila. Nichinah kan Dy. Spenker in a sawi ang deuh hlek khanin Fuel-Wood Plantation ah 100 lakhs lai dah kha kei pawh ka hrethiam lo khawp mai a. Kha kha kan Minister in-charge in min hrilhfish sela. Hei hi tunhma khan an lo ti tawh nge ni a, fuel tur atan a Rural a thingphun chu a phunna tur a-kha clear a ngai down si a, a nihloh leh a phulah khan an phun ta nei ni a, a phunna man hian leh lamah chuan lei ta sela, 100 lakhs chuan thing an lei tam awm mange, tih tur zewnga hisap pawh a awl khawp mai a. Chuvangin a phunna man aia a product tlem zawk te hian, kan Budget hmangzo hian kan phun ang tih a hlawhawm em em mai a. Helai hi chu ngun leh zual a kan rawn en tha in ka hria a ni.

Tin, chu do ah chuan 'Rest House' hi kan nei tam lutuk ang tih ka hlaw a, tam lutuk ti ila s tam lutuk hauh lo a, mahse maintain theihloh hian a then ah chuanin kel leh engemaw ram mai mai luu theihna tur khaw ropui lush tlak mang si loh, a zuk kala ti pawhin an tlawh duh mang si loh Rest House hi a awm thluah mai a. Entir nan, ka bial ah Melbuk (Khawnuam) ah khianin Bangalow tur an sa a, an zo teuh khawp mai a, awmce mahsela, hluu hawn ringawt maiin a awm a. Khatiang ang khanin laklawh deuh maiin nuai tel khi kan paikh a ni. Khi khi tawl ringawt mai a ni a. Rihdil enna kawng ber a ni a. Chuvangin

khing te pawh kha an zui a ngai khawp mai a, engemaw chuan a la theih pum theih awm mange aw, ka ti a ni. Thlakhat vel kal ta khan ka va en leh a. Chutiang ang deuh chuan kan Forest Rest House pawh hi kan thuneitu ten enchiang selangan tha in ka hria a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan Social Forestry ah hian 80 lakhs lai kan dah a. Hengah te pawh hian a hman dan tur hi a chang chuan YMA ah te pawh hian pek deuh tawp tawp mai hi a hlawk mai mah awm mange aw, enpui phei chu a tha ang a, ka ti a. Hei hi Department in a kenah pawh hianin social forestry ah hian thil a kal sual palh ang tih ka hlaung a, chuvangin heng thilah hian forest Department lam pawhin ngun takin rawn case tha in ka hria a ni. Aw le, chu chu ka han sawi duh chu a ni e, Pu Deputy Speaker ka lawm e.

**PU LALRINCHHANA :** Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei sawitur a tam hle mai a. Amah rawhchu, Demand hrang hrangah hian ve zawk ka duh a ni.

A hmsa berin water supply and sanitation ah hianin ka han tarlan duh chu, hei water supply and sanitation hi kan rama hma an lakna kawngah hian an fakawm em em in ka hria a, an progress pawh a tha em em a ni. Zoram pum hi tunah hian tui lama kan harsatna solve theihna tur kawng hrang hrang chu an dap chhuak teps niin a lang a, lawmawm ka ti hle a ni. Amaherawhchu, hemi an tih na tur hmanrua ngaihtuahna kawngah hian fimkhur a ngai viau a ni tih a langin ka hria a. Chawhma lamah zawhna huna kan tih towb ang khan sawtah ka bial Khawpuar ah leh Thingsatah chuan tin kha an khawr deuh vek a. Mahse pakint mah kha hman tlak a awm lo. Kha kha engnge a chhan tia kan enfiah tak tak chuan ap tin lei kha a lo mawih a pi reng mai a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin hemi tui, dahtatna tuf hmanrua leina kawngah hian fimkhur a ngai khawpin ka hria a ni. Hei kan awmna khua hi tlangsang ah te awm kan nih avangin tui hnar lak tur awm lohna khua hi a tam viau a, chungah chuan ruah tui tla dawnkhawm natura tin siama chutianga thil tih chu khaw tam takah hian buatsaih zel a ni a, chuvangin hemi kawngah hian in a material loakkawm kha, kan fimkhur a ngai em emin ka hria a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan ka bial bikah Ratu khuaah sawn kum thum emaw zet chu tui pump chhuahna tur khawl lak thlenin a awm a, an dah ruau reng mai a. Kha kha chhunzawm theih lohin a awm reng mai a, khawtlang mipui ten tui an nei si lova, an mangang em em a, siam hlan an nghakhlel em em reng mai a ni. Tunah sawn hma an latan leh tawh niawm chuan ka hria a, engpawh nisela hun rei tak khawl a lawng a awm teng pawh saw a chhitphah zawk ang tih a hl auhawm a, chuvang chuan Ratu khua a, tuna tui pump chhuahna tur sawn an dah tawh saw a rang lama tih hlawhtlin a nih theihna turin min bawhzui chek sak turin kan Minister pawh ka ngen a ni.

Tin, Sawleng khua ah sawn tui lak na tur hian ruahmannu chu a awm thin. Mahselangin tuihnar hmuh zowhloh na avangin vowin thiengin siam theihloh in a awm a ni. Tunah sawnin khawl hmangin tui pump chhuah tura verh a verb sawn an han ti tana pahnih pathum velah an han ti tana pahnih pathum velah an han ti a, a hlawhtling khawp mai a. Saw sow kan Minister in min chhinchhiah sak sela Sawleng khua tui nei lova an awm reng saw, saw thil saw hlawhtling viau a a lan avangin bawhzui chak leh theih nisela lawmawm khawpin ka ring a ni.

Ké bula Khawlian deuh debh Ratu, Darlawn leh Sawleng saw tui hmu mumal tha thei lovin an awm tlat mai a, chuvangin saw khaw thum ah sawn chu thil chu buatsaih ran theih ni se ka duh em em a, ka rawn ngen bawk a ni.

Tin, chu lo ah chuan Demand No.39 Forest thuah hianin kan ramah hianin Forest atanga sum leh pai kan hmuhna tur Forest awmsa atang hian tam tak mai a awm a, Chu chu hetah chhim lam Tlabung lamah Bangladesh ramah sawn tam tak mai a thlawnin a kal fo a. Chutiang bawkin khawthlong lam leh hmar lamah pawh Silchar, Cachar phai lamah hian tam tk a liam thin a. Chuvangin heng thil hi uluk zawk a ven a, chumi a kal tur te chu kal tir a nih pawhin khami atanga chhiah lak tur ang bi la zar zar ila, kan Forest chhiah lakluh hi tunai a nasa taka a pun theih na tur niin a lang a ni.

Ministry hmasa ah khán chumi atana duty turin tiin Forest sippate kan ti mai mai a, chutiang chu ruahmannu te a awm a ni. Tunhnu ah hian eng angin nge an bawhzui zel ka hre chiah lova. Hemi kawnga sum chhiah lak lohna, Forest product a thlawn a a liam mai mai ven nan hian engangin nge Forest hian hma an lo lak aw tih hi Minister in min hrilhfiah thei sela ka duh hle a ni. Hmalakna an neih loh pawhin hma lakna chak zawk lo buatsaih thei se tul ngawtin ka ring a ni.

Tin, Other Administrative Service ah hian, Home Guard chung chang hi tiem han tarlan ka duh a. Hei Home Guard hi a tangkaina kan hre tam tulh tulh a. Tichuan an training Centre tur pawh kan sorkarin a buatsaih a alawmawm ka ti hle a. Chutih rual rualin heng Home Guard hote hi thil pawimawh ah hmangin Bank ah te Duty Rifle te nen kan arm a ni a. Hemgmi te hi discipline tha zawk leh hman tlak zawka an awm theihna turin an Welfare hi ngaihtush a ngā khawpin ka hria a ni.

Tunah hianin Home Guard chung chang thu han thlirin Constable kan ti ve mai ang a, khamgmi te kha an hlawh pawh plawh pangngai la siam sak loh niin ka hria a; Muster Roll ang leka thil tih niawm in ka hria a. Chuvang chuan Home Guard atana kan mi chhowr te hi discipline tha zawka an kol theihna tur leh an hnā pawh efficient zawk a an thawh theihna tur hian sorkar hian ruahmannu siam thei sela pawimawh xiem em in ka hria a ni. Chumi atan chuan kan Minister pawhin hma a lo lak theihm chuan a lawmawm hle in ka ring a ni.

Tin, Demand No.13-na Police chungchang ah hian Police hi kawng thenkhat ah chuan mitha tak tak awm mahsela, thenkhat chu Police niawmlo takin che te hi kan la awm thei fo awm e. Zurui buai leh zu ruuh avanga busina lo awm tur vengtu tur ni si Police zuruiq thle ta lawng lawng leh buaina siam zawk mah mah an ni em maw ni ti a thenkhat in a on hmuh tur hi kan la awm thei fo niin a lang. Hmun tom takah Aizawl khawpui ah tlemin a zia awm deuh lai pawhin' thingtlang zawkah te chuan a awm duh khawp mai. Chuvangin kan Police MRP te phei hi chu a quantity ai hian a quality lemah hian hma chak zawka kan lak theih a tul khawpin kahria a ni.

Tunhma deuh khan Police tur chuanin matrix passed chin ni sela tih a awm a. Hu chuan quality lama hmalak tumna niin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti hle a ni. Amaherawhchu, heliaiah keimahnri rsm chhungah mihringin kan la tlin tawk loh vang niawmin ka hria a, Class VIII chin pawh ni sela, kan Bolice chhuanawm ber ber atana siam theih an niin ka hræs a, chuvangin kan police te inkawlna kawngah hianin training tha zawk leh quality sang zawk an neih thi theih na turin hma lak deuh deuh hi pawimawhin ka hria a. Heng atanga pawisa sanction hi a tiangpui thuin awm tawk viauin ka hræs a. Engpawh ni selangin heng kawnga hmalak na tur chi hrang hrang nia kan ngaih leh kan hriatthiam loh thil te kan Ministerin min hrilhfiah sak theih chuan a lawmawm ngawt ong. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hun a tlem a Subject tam vak han cover pawh ka tum lova. Chuvangin mahni ngaihpawimawh zewng hi tom tawp mai ila tha in ka hria a.

Hei a pumpui Budget a pawisa tam chung chang thu ah hi chuan tawkah ngai ila, siam dan leh an ruahman ah ngai ila. Tah chuan heng an rawn tarlan ah hianin ngaihpawimawh zewng han sawi ve ka duh a ni.

A bik takin Forest Department ah hian a ni a. Chuta ka rawn sawi duh chu, heliaiah kan Forest Department a pawisa Demand a rawn siam zinga Sub-Head emi preservation of wild life tih hi a ni. Hei hi hman otanga ka lo ngaih pawimawh ve tawh, tun Budget session hmasa zawk pawha ka sawi a ni a. Hei a lawm awm hle in ka hria a, 35 lai wild life preservation atana fund awm hi duh ang tawkin tam lo mahselangin ngai pawimawha rawn dah hi tha ka ti a. Pu Dy. Speaker, Mizoramah hianin kan la ngaih pawimawh ngailch, amaherawhchu, hei hi ngaih pawimawh ngei ngei turah ka ngai a ni. Kan ramah hian wild life hi a tlem telh telh a, tunah hian thenkhatte phei chu a exceed tawh ang tih a rinawm hial a ni. Heliaiah hian kum tirah te sanction kan han siam thin a, hmalk hi a awm lovin ka hria a, a awmlo chu ti tawp lo ila, amaherawhchu, duh tawkin hmalak a awmlo a ni. Khawvel pumpui han en pawh hian tun-laiah mihring tam leh Forest tihchhiatna a nasat em em avang hianin hmán tinah tan an lakna a ni a. Nungcha reserve sava te, ransa te, tin, lui a sangha te lamin. Hetiang movement hi anasa em em hi a nasa em em a, mahse Mizoramah hian a wareness pawh mipuiah common people ah awm hleithei

lo khawpin propagate a ni lo tlatin ka hria a ni. Tunah hian a bik tekin a pawimawhna chu hei ransa te an no neih hun te, a lo ni loh dawn tawh a, hunting Season te pawh hi a tawp tawh a ni. Hengah te pawh hian engtinngé keini ina ransa no neih laite engtinge preserve na tur hian engtinngé hetiang lai hian game restriction te hi engtinngé kan tih ve dawn ? Mizoram ransa mawi tak takp hman lawka kan tet laia kan hmuh thinte pawh kha hmuh tur a awm tawklo a ni. Ramhnuiaia kan Kalte pawh hian chutiang khawp chunn Mizoram ah hianin ransa te hi an cherou deuhthaw tawh a ni.

Hemi ah hianin pawisa hi Budget ah hian doh ringawt thin mahila, duh anga hmatakna a awm thinloh ovang hian kan ram chu engtik niah emaw ransa hmuh lohtur khawvel nun timewitu leh hetianga tinuamtu zawng z zawng hengte hi awm lo hian ka la siam theiin ka ring tlat a ni. Chumi anih avang chuanin tunah hian a bul kan tan tak tak ngaiin ka hria a. Chuvang chuanin tunatang hian kan Forest Department hian Budget a an rawn tihlan thin ong hian an bul tanna hi tilang chiangin Game restriction te pawh hi siamin tah chuan a preservation ah hian theih tawpin tan tak tak selangim, thain ka hria a ni. Chumi anih loh chuanin nakin lawkah Budget ah ringawt hian kan reflect ang a, amaherawhchu, protect tum pawh a awmlo thuai mai dawn a ni. Nikum nge ni nikum hmasa khanin ka bial chhungah sangha hraj chimgte an awm a, tahchuan theihtawp i chhush ang u tiin tan kan la a. YMA te, VC te nen man te pawh on nei a ni. Tuirini hratute. Amaherawhchu, helnia an rawn than thlak hian action lok mang si loh, hote in bailin an chhuah thin leh a, Full of action a awm loh avangin a defend atan pawh a tling zole khawpa helai vela an lo chhuah leh thin avangin tuman ngaih pawimawhna a awm lova. Tah hianin a sub-head han en te pawh hian a propagate na tura pawisa hman dan turti pawh hi a in ruahman niin ka hria a, advertisement tihah te pawh hian. Amaherawhchu, tah pawh hian thingtlang ah te kal kual in mipui convince hi a ngai tawh a ni. Tah hian silai khap ka ti hrampa lem lo Pu Speaker, silai hi chu kan ngaina vek a, mizovin kei ngei pawh hian ka ngaina a, a neakte pawh kan nei ve a. Amaherawhchu, a hun takah ransa chu kan (engnge ni kan tih ang) ram vahte chu phel ila, amaherawhchu, an no neih lai te, game season ni lovh te hi chuan restrict dan ngaihtushin hmatak hi a tul tak meuh in ka hria a ni, Pu Speaker, chumi a nih ovang chuanin helnia an rawn tihlan hi tha ka tiin a chak leh zuulin bawh zuiin zawmze neiin hmatak nise ka duh a ni.

Tin, chutih ruul ruulin hei an ngai pawimawh a ni ang chu, Forest protection an ti a, he tiang te hi kan hotuten an tilang a, a tul a, ransa kan humhalh dawn chuan Natural Forest te pawh hi preserve a ngai a ni. An ei tur awmna anih tlat avangin. Hengte pawh hi ngun lehzula tih tha in ka hria a, hei an uar hle mai a, hmun hnih laiah an tilang a, sub-head 101(1)-na te ah Khan Forest protection an ti a, number ah khan 8 an ti a, tah chuan protection of Forest a double in an dah nghe nghe a ni. Hei hi an ngai pawimawh tihna a ni a, a tha a, hei hi tih tak zetin Forest protect hi ti tawp se tha in ka hria a. Protection of Forest a awm a, Forest protection pawh a

awm a, an ngai pawimawh hle a ni, hei kan hotute hian. Amaherawhchu, a tak taka hmialak hi a awm thin loh avang hian a buaithiak a. A bikin ka bial hi ban sawi ta ila, Chalfilh tlang leh Tawi tlang hual kan ni a, keini chu, ngaw pawh kan nei tha. Amaherawhchu, hemi protectionah hian kan hotuten. hmaž an lak chak lph zia, tin, Officer thenkhat pawn an njaih pawimawh loh zia entirnan chuan hmannah kan hotute, kan VC hruaitute leh kan Party hruaitute pawh helamah hian hma lo la ula, a tul ang angin diklo taka Forest lo tichhia te leh nilo taka thingzai ru te pawh an awm chuan ho hek rawh u. Tahchuan hma an lak theihna turinik a ti a, ka hrilh a ni. Tahchuan kan hotute an va kal ngei a, an va hrilh a, chupa chuan hei log permit nei reng reng lovin Chalfilh tlang rusmah thing a kit vak mai a, thing a zai a, mi chharin a ti vak mai an ti a ni. Hei hi engtinng e ni ang kan pawn report e, action la rawh an ti a ni. Ani chuan action a la duh ta reng reng lo mai a, ka la dawn e a ti thin a. Tahchuan karkhat vel hnu ah khan a va zawt leh a, ka la dawn e, a ti leh thin a, amaherawhchu, khatia-ka la dawn e a tih chhung khan log permit a lo va pe a. Tahchuan log permit a pek tawh hnuah kan hotuten action ila tawh em ? an tih chuan. A hei log permit a nei tawn e, a lo tia ni. Chuvang chuanin tih takzet hian Forest protection hi hei kan hotute hian ngai pawimawhin reflect thin mahselangin a tak taka action lak naah hian hma an la lo tih hi a chiang em em a ni. Khami ngai, ka rawn sawi pawh kha kan hotuten an hre duh anih chuan Department pawn an hre duh anih chuan nakimah a fal pawhin a hrarpa in a hming leh a Officer chutianga titu p pawh chu ka hrilh thei a ni.

Chumi anih avang chuan kan hotute hianin hetianga Budget a pawisa tem tek tak an ruahmannah chul favour ah hi chuan a tha ka tih rual hianin duh ang hian hma an lak thin loh avang hianin hei hi a pawi ka ti a. Tun chinah chuan Forest protection leh wild life preservation hi hnam changkang kan ni ve tawh bawk a, enganginnger hma tek taka kan lak loh vang. Chu chu Mizoram timawitu leh nun tinuamt a nih dawn avangin hei hi ka ngai pawimawh a. Puy Deputy Speaker, subject dang pawh sawi lovin special in chulai chauh chu ka rawn sawi duh a ni e.

Kallawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Ngawi lawk rawh aw, si sawi dan Chair atanga sawi duh ka neih chu, sorkar dan dinglai a awm a, helaia roreitu kalkhawm te hian sahual emaw, sapel emaw, chutiang ching kan awm anih chuan kan tih loh atha ang. Chu chu mipui entawh tlakin kan awm tur a ni. Chu chu kan hriat a tha ang. Dr. Lalhangliana.

DR. R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, hei Police chungchang ah hian in ka hma a mite khan an sawi nual tawh a. Uniform aish Rs.120/- kan CID plain coat te khan an dawng niin a lang a. Kha kha keipawh tlem ka ti a, tihsan theih dan dawng kha kan Home Minister in lo ngaihtuah se tha hle in ka ring a.

Tin, chu lovah chuan Mizoram kan Police Constable te hianin an basic ah hianin an pay-ah Rs.820/- an la tan niin a lang a. Hei hi a tlem lutuk deuh a niawm mang a sw, ka ti a, khu Meghalaya Police ah te khuan Constable hianin Rs.950/- in an tan a. Hei hi pawmawh viauvin ka hria a, Police hi hei Medicol hen hian an Staff te hi an hah dan hi a danglam em em a, Office working hour bik pawh nei mang lova a tul changah phei chuan zan pawh thlu lova khatiangna thawk bawrh bawrh an nih na laiah khan an welfare anmahni chungchang hi kan ngaih pawmawh tul hle in ka hria a. 950/- Meghalaya ah an nih chuan helaiyah pawh 820/- a an awm renga hi revise sak emaw siam that sak emaw a tha awm mang a sw tih ngaihdan min siamsak theiin ka hria a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan a ho viou na in kan sawi ang a, an ration money an tih hi thiakhatah Rs. 210/- vel an dawng niin kan lo hria a, hei pawh hi a tlem lutuk deuh a ni lawmni aw !! Rs.210/- chuanin eng ual a tih theih manlo niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan hengte pawh hi kan ensak theih chuan a tha hle in ka ring a ni.

Demand No.26-na ah khan Water Supply and Sanitation tih chungchang kan hmu a, Lunglei Greater Water Supply chungchangah hma kan la tan cho a, a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Hei kumthum zet hnuah Complete theih tur angin he project hi a len avangin buatsaih niin a lang a. Chutihlaiin hei, Truck-a-tui kan han Supply ang chi a kha nikum lamah khan kan ti ta lova, kan ti lo chhunzawm zel ang tih hlawhtawn thilah leh sewlai a khaw-pui chhungah sownin hemi lei hnuai atanga kan han pump chhuah eng chi hi hlawhtlin lohna bmun engemawzat a awm bawk si a. Chuvang chuan a manganthlak dawn viouin ka hria a, kumin kumtharah hian engemawti kawnga Aizawl ah chunnin hei, pipe in tui kan la haw a, kan hnianghnar viou tawh a. Saw lamah chuan kumthum thleng vel emaw kan la nghah a la ngai downza, khami chhunga kan lo tawh ngawt ngawt a kha a hahthlak rei viou dawn mai a, engemawti in track in emaw supply dan ngaihtuah leh theih nise a tha hle in ka ring a. Hemi Greater Water Supply Scheme Lunglei ami kan zah tawh hnuah erawh chuan khaldia pawh kha a tul tawhle pawh ni thei turah ka ngoi a.

Tin, Demand No.13-na kha kan tarlang leh dah zawk a, thil lawmawm tak tlengkam atanga kan lo hriatoh chuan kumin hian (kumin nge ni ka hre lova, nikum lam atanga intan tawh a ni a) Police in Building kong ngah thar leh deuh that dawn niin a lang a. Building 90 vel sok tur awm niin kan lo hria a, a lawmawm khawpin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, a lawmawm rual ruulin hei thingpui dawn a kan han luh tleng leh Bozar kan han kel naah pawh ka

dawng ka dawng mai a, heng Building 90 sak, a satu tur te ruat chungchangah kan Police Officer lian ber I.G.P. leh kan Home Minister ten a sem chungchangah em in chuh a, an intibuai hle a ni. An inkarah eng eng emaw ni boruak a awm tih thawm, ka hria ka hre mai a. Helaih erawh hi chu a lungchhiait thlak dauhin ka hria a. Engpawh nise ruahman-na fel zawk kan Motuten an titheiin ka ring a. Building 90 kan neih tur ah ngei tho ila a tha in ka ring a. Chu chu tawite in ka rawn tarlang zawk duh a.

Tin, hei ka hmaa thusawitu khanin uar takin a rawn sawi a. Kei pawh ka thlawp zawng tak a ni a. Kan Forest, kan thing leh mau humhalh a tulzia a rawn sawi a, a pawimawh hle in ka hria a, hei hi. Tin, chumi rual rualin President Rule lai kha a niin ka hria a, ka hriat sual chuanin min ngaidam ula. Hei Silchar tlangdung leh Vairengte khunglai area vel a Mizoram a kan mau tha tak tak te, State dang Silchar lampangah te leh khumi Cachar District chhunga Paper siamma tur atan a raw-material atan an tawlhthla nasa hle a ni, tih tlang kam atangin kan hria a. Hei hi a tak tak a nih chuan sorkar hianin kan rawn kan venghim zo lo anih chuan kan mawhipphurhna kan hlen lo hle ah kanngai a. Hei hi a rang thei ang bera kan sorkar hianin a hmunah ngei kalin thil enfiah se tha in ka ring a. Tin, an lo ti tak tak a nih phai chuan tihtawp hmiah tur ah kei kangai a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan hei Other Administrative Service tihah khanin rawn pownah kan Guest House, Mizoram House kan tih ang chi te engemaw zat kan nei a. Hei Gauwahati-ah khuan keimahni pual bikin House kan la nei lo niawm tak a ni a. Tunhme Session ah pawh khan zawhna a lo lut tawh a. Gauwahati Mizoram House tuna an luah President Rule lai velo kan lak niin ka hria a, khulai Dispur Area chhunga mi khu, kan Governor hmama hmania kan neih Pu Saikia tupa Executive Engineer hnathawk lai mekin In kha nián a lang a. A luahman pawh kha hmania zawh a ni a, Rs.50,000/- thlatin pe in khu In khu luah niin ka hria a. Kei pawh vawihnih khat chu ka Zuk thleng tawh a. A to lutuk deuh emaw ni dawn chu aw ka ti deuh a ni. A area kha kan teh chiah lo na a, ft. 45, ft. 50 tih vel awm niin a lang a. Motor pathum, pali vel erawh chu a kawt zowlah a park, a dah theahin ka hria a. Kum khatah Rs. 6,00,000/- (nuai ruk) vel emaw pek a lo ngei dawn tihna a lo ni a. A expensive hle in ka hria a, hei hi, (Lalhu-thanga : Plan ah tel lo hi chu a sawi chi yak em ni ? GAD, khawi Administration Department a kha; a tel em ni aw !!). Pahnih neah khon a awm. Hei hi a In te han emin a lutuk deuh a lawm maw le, thla khat a Rs.50,000/- em em sorkarin sen a, kumkhhat a Rs. 6,00,000/- han pek chu ka ti deuh a ni. A tira Agreement ah khan Rs.20,000/- niin kan lo hria a. A hnu a let sia sang daih mai a han tih chhoh zang ta hi a lutuk deuh niin ka lo hria a.

Tin, hei Shillong-ah Mizoram House kan nei a, amaherawhchu, keimahni pualin a In kan la mei leva. Khu pawh khu mumal zawk a a'hmun te lein sak tulin tho hle in ka hria a.

Tin, hei ni 20 chhunga sorkarin a hna a thawh tih phek 35-na ah khanin Calcutta a Salt Lake ah Multi Storage Building sak mek a ni tih nikum August thla khanin a lo in ziak a, hei hi a advance lutuk deuh tawh hlek alawm maw le, ka ti deuh a. Nikum August thla a sak mek ni tawh turā kha nikum July, August vel khen Architec consultant Company Private limited te nen khan letter of intent an sign niin ka hria a. Tin, ka zowhna ah pawh a awm a. Kumin January thla khan agreement letter Mizoram serkar nen an sign fel a. Chutih laia sak mek a ni tih nikum August vela Booklet an chhuch kha a advance hle mai a. Bairabi tuikhuan li pung tur anga sawi thiame nen khan a in ang vel awm mange ka ti deuh va. Tin, hemi chungchangah hian Rs. 37,50,000/- (nuai sawmthum paserih leh singnga) lakchhuah tawh a ni, tih kan hre bawk a. Khami a phei kha chu a sak tan hmaa han lak theih dan a kha Agreement ah khan a awm nge ni ? Khalai a kha chanchin Bu ah te kan lo hmuh dan chuan thiltihtheih tur ang chi a ni dawn emaw ni chur aw tih ngaihdang deuh a awm a. Engpawh nise, country basis-a he thil hi tih niin sorkar lam atang chuan information kan dawng a.

Vawiinni ah hian hei lawmawm hle in ka hria a. A tawp bera kan sawi duh chu Forest Department chungchangah khan Building hi helaih Office Building mumal hi an la nei lova. Hei hi Kuminah chuan a remchanglo anih pawhin nakine hun kal zelah chuan Project pakhat thiltih tur pawimawh takah sorkar hianin hemi. Department enkawltute pawh hianin nei tawh se tih hi ka rawt duh a. Chu chu kan chhinchhiagh pawh ka duh a ni. Aw le, Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu R.Romawia, A dawt ah Pu Zoram-sangliana. A dawt leh ah Pu Jawnluia a ni.

PU R. ROMAWIA

: Pu Speaker, han min pek avangin ka lawm e, ka han sawi ve duh chu Demand 39-na Forest ah hian in han sawi duh mual ka nei a, Ka han sawi hmasak duh chu hei

Forest te hi Metriculate ho chutah pawh a training te ang te pawh han nei ve an ni a. An hlawh hi L.D.C an phak tlova. Rs 1200/- a LDC a an tan laiin anni 950/- ah emaw te an la thu a.. Heihi kan sawrkar te hianin lo enpui leh turin ka han sawi duh a.

Tin, ka han sawiduh leh pakhat a chu kan Driver te hrim hrim a hi hei a bu kan han en a, Driver hlawh hi a in anglo nuai mai a. 950/- vela tan a, a then tawp hniam deuh te, tawp sang deuh te an awm deuh nuai a, Heng angte pawh hi mumal deuh hlek a tih theih nisela, a lawmawm in ka ring a.

Tin, Forest chungchangah hianin hemi Natural kan ram a thing tha lo awm ve tawh te reserve zel dan Forest Plantation a hman dan a awm angem aw tih hi ka ngaihtuah naah a awm fo thin a, hei tlawr thing kan ram a awm, ngailo kan la lut a, beisei aiin a lo tha duh phian a. Vawiin niah pawh Teak farm zau tak tak kan nei a. Kan ram a thingtlo tha a kan ngaih Vawmthla te angte hi kan Plantation ah hian kan introduce miah lo mai a. Tin, hemi thing chi khat ang a bing tup a an awm hian Ecological in balance a siam a. A dik takin Teak hnrah chhah pui pui han tlim tup maiah chuan thildang engamah hnrim dang a cheng thei lova, hetihlai ah hianin rah tlan tur sava te pawhin an nei lo thei mai a. Hetiang angah te hianin kan Plantation ah hianin Sava te pawh in a an rah tlan theih chi kan ram a thing tha ve tho Natural a kan neih te pawh hi dah tel ta ila. Amaherawh chu a bing tup ang chi, reng reng hi chu Sailam vanglai pawhin mi an tam khawp a, tlangval an in dip riau chu te tih ang deuhin engemaw ah khanin defect a nei tlat a ni, nuncha leh khawi ram kal phung hrim hrim ah khanin, a Scientific tawk lohna a awm a ni, a boruak thlengpawhin chungah chuanin heng ang kan ram a thing chang tha tak mai hei, Theifei-mung sang ve duh tak tak, thing chang si, Theifeimung rah hei te, tin Lenhmui Hmuipui, Hmuifang hetiang ang kan tih te hman ah khan in Mariani-a an paper mill ah ka zuk kal a, chutah chuan ka awm laia an paper a an plywood te chu an plywood factory a an bark lai a kha, Lenhmui Hmuipui hi niin ka hria. Hengte pawh hi thienglian duh ta tak, rah tui ve i an lo ni a. Chutiang ang chuanin Thingtha tho si, rahmi Sunhlu te zawng an kung a te em mai a. Hetiang nilo, Lenhmui lam chi te emaw, Theifeimung ang chi te emaw, tin Vawmthla te tin ngiau te pawh hi thing thang duh tak, a oil pawh ngah ve hma a ni a. Heng ang te hi kan ram a thing awm ve tho a hi tunah thlanvawng chuah kan introduce loh hian ti ta ila, tin sava te pawhin a an duh em em mai Bul chi te pawh hi heng angte pawh hi Sava tlan a tan te tiilangin, chutiang ang chuanin a lehlam ah wild life kan preserve na tur leh an chaw tur kan buat saih pui na ni bawk siin, thingtha kan siamma ni bawk si hianin ti ilangin a. tha awm hlein ka hre thin a. Hetiang lampang ah hianin kan Forest lam Hou te pawhin hma an lak chhoh ka duh em em a ni.

Tin, mahni bial ah luh loh theih  
loh a ni lova, Pangzawl ah sawn tunhmain Soil in a an hmun  
lo siam chi kan han tihna kha Forest in an chhawm zui a,  
Mahse han thlir hianin mau karah Teak a awm pheuh pheuh a,  
sawnge pawh saw enkawl lohvin a awm rei ta a, hman ni ah  
khanin ka sawi tawh tho va, sawihona ah khan Forest in an  
Quarter pawh luah lovin saw a chhiat leh mai hlauhawm khawp  
in a awm a. Chuvangin, chutiang chauh ni lovin Pangpawl  
saw ka bial a khawlian ve ber a ni a, a bulah hnah-thia. 1  
a awm a, sawngsawn a chep ral deuh nge ka hre lo a, sawr-  
kar hmun pawimawh engmah hi a awm ve lova, PWD te IB tal  
min sak sak thei ve lawm ni ka han tihin anni chuanin saw-  
tilai ah work kan nei lo an ti a. Kan Forest <sup>Department</sup> pui an ni ve  
a, Rest House ang emaw tal te hi Pangzawl ah sawnin min  
hma ve sak thei selangin annin an thei ta lo a nih pawhin  
hemi chhiahtlanga mi'ang way side Restourent ang emaw, a  
engemaw tal te pawh hi Pangzawl ah sawn min dah ve sak  
thei selangin a lawmawm hle in ka ring a.

Tin, ka han sawi leh duh a chu  
hemi kan PHE lam ah hian i. an kan bu ah hian-  
in water Supply and Sanitation a ti dahi mai a, keini hian  
PHE tih hi kan hriat dan deuh a ni a. work Schedule kha ka  
han en a, ka bial ah khan in hnathawk tur reng reng a awm  
lova, ka hnur ang reng khawp mai a, Rawpui ah Compensation  
work turin Rs, 1,00,000/- emaw dah chu a awm ve a, nikim  
lam daih tawh a dah tawh tih tan chhoh leh a ni a.

Tin, sawng ang Phaileng ah te  
pawh sawnin tui lak chu an nei ve a, engmah a reservoir  
lam tih tha m an nei law lei te tak te in thingtlang tuikhur  
pangai tiat in an ker khuar ve a, kha kha an khua kha a  
chawm lo em em a, khur lian zawk te pawh an duh khawp mai  
a. Tin, Zotuitlang ah te sawnin an han ti thleng ve na a,  
mahselangin engnge ni teh reng ka hre lova. An E.E te hnien  
ah chuan ka sawi thin a, min tih pui vak dan an hre lo nge  
ka hre lova, mahse na khawp kham loh bak ah thirtui ang deuh  
hianin a luangchhuak thin a. Chungang te pawh chu kan Engi  
neer an ti tha thiam thei khawpin ka ringa, khatiang ang  
khan in PHE lamah te pawh hianin ka han zualko duh deuh  
nghal bawk a, ka bial lam pang min han ngaih sak ve turin.

Tin, ka han sawi leh duh chu,  
hei Jail ah hianin tunhmaa Jail lo tang ve tawh thin te kan  
ni a. Kan ram ah hian engnge a dinhmun chiah ka hre lova.  
Kan sawrkar chuanin an zir chhohna tur leh eng eng emaw  
chu an buat seih niin ka hria a, Jail atang hianin lehkh  
thiam pawh an chhuak chho hnem ve thin tho va, a lawmawm a,  
tuna kan hma lak mek danah.

Tin, kan tan lai khanin Jorhat  
ah khan in Colony an nci a, Jail atanga va hla deuh hlekah  
ram an nei a, chung an colony ah chuanin thlai vel te an  
thar tha em em a, zingah hnathawk turin an chhuak a, tlai  
ah an lo haw leh a. Mahse a bik takin chung chu convict ho  
an ni a, chung ang ho te chu khati khanin colony ah khan  
Fu hmun te An tam hmun te tiang khan an va thawk a. chuti-  
ang deuh chuanin kan Jail te pawh hi engpawh nise khawvel  
ah kan awm chhungin Jail te kan nei reng dawn a.

Tangpawl te pawh kan awm reng dawn a, chutilai ~~x~~ in chhawt tangkaiah Jail kan ngaih tuahna rilru a awm rual rual hianin Jail Colony tur, an huan tur an ~~x~~ Garden tur, kha kan rilru ah awm tel selangin, chutah chuanin Jail ration tal an lo in tum thei emaw, tin market a pawn a hrall chhuah tur a thil a lo awm theih dan te pawh hi kan sawrkar hian in rilru pu chho ve ilangin tih hi ka han sawi ve duh a ni e. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Hun dik tak ah in tawp zel a, a lawm awm khawp mai. Pu Zoramsangliana.

PU ZORAMSANGLIANA

: Pu Dy. Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei Demand No. 13 na Police chung chang ah chuan Plain coat ha ten a harsatna an tawh chung changte kan ngai thla tawh a, khang zawng zawng kha ka tawmpui rual in heng an Pay-ah te leh an facilities - ah te harsa tak chung si a, kan Police hrim hrim pawh han tiila. Tiang ang dinhmun tha vak lo a an awm chung pawh a, vawiin ni a an performance te han en erawh hi chuanin fak tlak hle in ka hria a. Dispence Criminal Case han tih ang ah te phei chuan Mizoram Police te hian chhuah an la neilo emaw ni chu aw tih tur ang hial hian an Record te hi a tha in ka hria a. Thil dang dang ah ye pawh helam pangah chuanin ka hma a sawitu zahawm tak tak ten a sawi tawh kha ka tawm tih ka sawi mai duh a. Chutih rual erawh chuan hei mahni bial chhungah sawi loh thei loh niin ka hria a, ka bial hi kei a then Bawngkawn Police station hnuai ah kan awm a, A then Darlawn Camp hnuai ah te kan awm a. Heng ang ah hian ka bial ah chuan Police station angte min dah theih loh pawhin Thingsulthliah tih te Sub-Town ah a lo puang tawh bawk a. Khing hmun ah te khian Out Post tal chu min hun sak ve sela tiin hemi police demand bik ah hian kan sawi tel duh lawk a, tawi te te in Pu Deputy Speaker ka sawi ang a<sup>u</sup>Jail ah hian hei pawisa 1,15,50,000.00 zet kan han nei a. Hetiang a tam taka a lo lang ta hi a lawm awm rual rual in, hetih rual hianin hemi hmun a kan pawisa hman na thin te hian in Jail a mi, misual an ni emaw an zu awmna atangin rahbi tha tak inhmuh chhuahna thar emaw misual an nih chuan an sual simna tur te emaw khatiang kawng ah hma lak chhohna tur atan Library tha tawk te infiamma tha tawk te, tin chumi bak ah hei 1980 bawr vel lai khan Gauhati Jail atangin Pu Biakvela bail in ka Zuk kala, chumi ka Zuk bail chhuah tum chuanin Jail a tang tena an thil siam thuthleng mawi tak tak engeng emaw an siam te ka lei ve a. Chu chu Jail chhung pawh hi Industry hmun tha tak ni tih chuta tang chuan ngaihtuahna min siam sak a, chutih rual chuan keini ramah te pawh hian chutiang hawi chuan kan tih a pawimawh hlein ka hria a ni. Keipawh rei yaklo ka tan chhung khan Herhawt tuk te kha ka thiam ve zel mai a.

a harsa em em ja, chung bungrua lak luh leh tih dan chu, perek 6 inch. kan han hmuh te chuan kan lawm hle mai a ni, kan lawm em em na chu khami kha langer ah kan han luh pui a. Tuboh nen engeng emaw tangrual nen khan Chem-te ah kan han tuk a, CRP nitina min check reng chung p-awh khan engtin tin emaw kan thuk ru a nghawngkawl te kan lo tuk thiam ve der mai a ni, chutiangang deuhhlek pawh chuan sawrkarin facilities tha zawk te pein venna tha tak hnuai ah Industry hmun tha tak sawrkar tan pawh Revenue tha tak a ni ang tih ka ring a. Helai lawk ah hian Court thin' hian ar thil siam mawi tak tak te lei tur a awm thin a, hei hi sawrkar in nasa leh zualin chuta tan chuan tan lasela, a pawimawh hle in ka hria a.

Demand No. 17 ma chu member  
dang dang ten an sawi tawh a vangin ka kal kan mai ang.

Demand No. 26-na PHE tia kan hriat lar takah hian hei an fak awm hle a, kumin pawh an work Schedule te an ni ho chuan min rawn pe leh thei thlap mai a. Heng a tang pawh hian kan bial a hma an lak tum dan hrang hrang te kan lo hmu thei a, a lawm awm hle in ka hria a, Thingsulthliah ah te nikum lam kha 5,00,000/- ( Nuai nge ) zet mai kan nei a, kha mi a kha khimi tuiverhnhan khian an hmang ta em ni ka hriat dan chuan Tawi tlang a mi tuilakna tur kha tunkum hi chuan a rawn awm ta lova, Tawitlang tuilak a kha a awm bawk si lova. Tuiverh hmunkua hmun sawm vel a min tihsak taknaah khian an hmang zo ta mai em ni aw, hei hnathawh zawh awm bawk silo, thawh kha a awm bawk si lo hi, kumin a rawn lang ta lo a te hi eng nge a awmzia ka hre duh viau va, kan Minister zahawm takin min chhinchhiah sak in min hrilh fiah sak se ka duh a, tin, chutiang ang zelin Shelling hmun ang ah te pawh a awm zela, khatiang ang a khi kei ka bial khi tui harsatna hmun tak a ni a, chutih rual chuan sawrkar im Independent te pum chhuahna an han tih hi kan awlsam phah em em mai a, a bial khaw chhungah a in daih lo a, Minister hnenah pawh vawi eng emaw zat kan sawi lai in C hamphai kal thin te Lunglei kal thin te chuan in hria ang a, Edenthalar ah khian in luchlai an awm pawh ka hre lo, ka bial chhung chu a ni na a, Pump tha zet mai an siam thei te erawn khi chu an va indaih em ve aw chu ka ti deuh hlek a. Amaherawh chu a bul vel ah officer lian deuh ten ram an nei nge ni chu ka hre lova, khatiang ang ah te water tui pump khawl tha tak mai an han ti chhuak thei kha chu, hetiang a nih dawn chuan ka ti a, amaherawh chu chu chutih lai chuan ka bial chhungah ngei ngei a chhak law-ak ah minute ( sawm ) tlan lek Seling ah te chuan an duh belh em em mai a, khatiang te ang te kha an pawisa hman na thin te hi mipui te chhawr tur tak tak na ah kan ti em tih a kha kan ngaihtuah tel fo tha in ka hria a, Edenthalar te ai chuan Phaibawk kawn ah tunah pawh in sawm (10) chuang zet an awmna hmun Petrol filling station pawh awmna hmun angah te zawk khian han ti zawk chu niselangin a chhawr tu mipui te an lawm zawk dawn teh lul nen. Hengte hi kan ngaihtuahna ah tel se tha in ka hria a. Mahni bial chauh in sawi bik tih te pawh a hlauh awm a. Thil mak tak tak te a awm thei thin viauin ka hria a. Thiltlang ah sawn in PHE hian Quarter tha deuh mai an nei a.

Kum nga (5) zet chu a ni tawh a, pakhat mah han zin vei vah ni pawh hian luau sawi tur hi an la hre reng reng lo mai a, sawng ang te saw khawtlangin an mamawh em em kan hmuh ve phak chinah te ah pawh, Sikul hmun a tan te pawh sawn leh sak dan a awm mai lawm maw ni le, PHE Quarter tha tak sak a, luah tu awm bawk silo chu khawtlangin an mamawh thil ah te pawh khan hman a tha viau in ka ring a, sawng te ang saw luah loh a nih rau rau chuan kum nga (5) zet a ni tawh si a, a rawp viau tawh ang a. A chhe hlen mai ang tih pawisa tam tak senna si a kha ka hlau thawng a, chu chu kan sawi duh a ni.

Tin, hei demand 39 na Forest han tih ah erawh chuan Pu Dy. Speaker, sawitur tlemin ng-ah deuh hlek in ka in hre ve a. A chhan chu demand han en-khan nichina hemi kan budget bu han enhian kan sawi tan duh na pawh Saitual bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan protection of Forest tih ah khan 10,00,000/- dah a ni a, Forest Protection tih ah khan 30,00,000/- dah a ni a, Forest ven him a kha, ramngaw venhim a kha tum hle chu a nih hmel a ni. Chutah chuan ka hlauh thawn zawk erawh chu a head ah dahna an hre tawh si lova, chutih rual chuan pawisa hi dah lang ila, hei hi chu kan puan hnuai thei mai ang tih kha ka hlau hle a, chu chuan min tihlau thawng. A chhan chu engvanga hlau nge ka in tih chuan kan Forester, Forest Guard atanga R.O han tih te kan bial chhunga kan hmuh phak ve chin te leh Thingtlang hmun hrang hrang a kan han hmuh te hi Pu Dy. Speaker, R.O Gypsy thar tha tak emaw, Jeep thar tha tak neilo hi sawi tur hria kan awm a ngem aw ka ti a ni. Khangte kha kan R.O Gypsy leh Jeep leina mai tur te pawh kha a ni palh ang tih ka hlau va. A protection an tumna ngawr ngawr an tum zia tih lanna a nih rual rual hian chung ang ah chuan a kal palh ang tih kei chu ka hlau hle a. Hman ni ah kan House Leader zahawm takin a rawn sawi ah khan K awthlang lam bik ah enquiry kan la a, chu pawh chuanin Preliminary Report a rawn pe tawh a ni a ti a, khawthlang chang lo ah pawh entirnan kan bial Concern na ang ah te pawh hianin hemi ah hian enquiry uluk takin lak nitase, Division hrang hrang ah hian Forest ah hian. Thil diklo tam tak hi hmuh chhuah a ni ngei ang tih ka ring tlat a. A chhan chu rinna tur, chiang tak a hriat thawi chu a ni em lovang a, rinawm tak tur a kha MLA te hian kan dawng ve tlat thin in ka hria a, hmur hrang hrang a vawiin ni a pawisa hetianga han lang chho thin a te.

Tin, kan land Use Programme ah kan lut leh lo thei lo thin a. Hman ni ah Minister zahawm takin a sawi na ah hemi kum kal mek ah hian chhungkaw 2,000 chuang zet ten he Forest Department atangin tanpuina an dawng a ni tih lai khan ka sawi fo tawh angin ka bial ang ah chuan a 2nd Instalment te pawh kha la dawn ni lovin ti dik lo chu an awm tawh mai thei e, Amaherawh chu ti dik tam tak te pawh ~~kmax~~ dawng mumal lo a, khatiang a an han awmna te ang te khan min ti hlauthewng hle a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a a, tin, chutih rualin hemi Department a harsatna tawh fo ni a ka hriat thin te chu Pu Dy. Speaker, Agriculture Department hi an .. nen hian an hma lak hi a in ang deuh rual rual zel a.

engnge ni Co-Operattion tha.a

Chutah chuan an inkar ah hian Agriculture Department leh Forest Deptt in kera hian engngeni Co-Ordination kan ti \* awm lo niin ka hria a. Entirnan ka bial ah chuan Agriculture Department in Chalfilh tlang ah hma lak an duh em em laiin Agriculture Product leh thil dang dang ten hma lak an duh em em laiin leh loneitu te hnenah pawh phurna thar zirtirna an pek lain Forest Department chuan harsatna an rawn siam leh tlat mai zel a. Khatiang ang kha a nih a vang-in hemi Department pahnih pawhin Co-Ordination te, Co-operation tha te pawh an neih a pawimawh hle in ka hria.

Ramsa humhalh chungchang ah te vawiin a kan Central a kan Minister, kan Environment Minister zahawm tak, Pi Maneka-in a a Policy tih te chanchin bu a kan lo hmuh dan leh kon lo hriat dan te phei chuan ramsa reng reng humhalh a duh luat avangin mihringin an han khawi a, Sahuan ah an han dah thin a, pawh hi chhuah vek a duh hial a ni a, chutih lai a helai a vawiin ni ang a te ramsa veh emaw, ti emaw kan awm thin hi a pawi viau a, vawiin a kan ram mawina zawng zawng te hi ramsa te Sava te ah a ni. Hei kal a lungte awm, a dam dawi a tan chhuangtuar a tha te kan ti a, a man te kan ti to chho zel a. Tiang kha a ni chho ta zel mai a. Hengah te hian Forest Department hian tan NASA takin a lak tak meuh meuh ngaiin ka hria a, ka bial ah chuan Pu Dy. Speaker kan sawi uar duh em em mai chu, a bik takin vawiin ni ah hian intodelh chhoh zel kan tumna ah a ni emaw, khung Madras ah te chuan zu kal ta ila, entir nan kawngpui dung ah chuan Tengtere kung, engngeni ram a tha tur ang chi te kha an tuh a, ke a han kal a, thlar a tlak pawhin tengtere lo mawlh mawlh a, chi pai phei chuan a ei nghal mawlh mawlh theih mai a, khatiang chi ang te khan hma lasela.

Tin, chumi bakah, an ram humhalh dan te zelah pawh hian a buai tlak hle in ka hria a. Trial kam lawk ah khuan BRTF in kawng paik an han nei ta a, chumi kawng paik chin, thlanglam pang, a hmaa kawng kual lai te kha ( Dy. Speaker; I hun a tawp tawh ) ka zo tap tawh, khawngaih takin ka zo tepla ni. Khangte kha mimailin Farm a siam a, a rawn hung tel leh duai tawh a, hengte hi kan kal pah tein kan hmu thin lo em ni aw tih te ka ngai-tuah naah hian awm se tul hle in ka hria a. Hemi Forest Department in a hma a lakna hrang hrang a hi uluk taka kan en a ngai vawiin ah hian PWD te eiru NASA em em in kan han sawi a, kan han ti thin tak na a, dik tak chuan an rank pui te, an hlawhpuite nen a han khai khin ngat chuan he Department zawk hi en fel chu ngaiin ka hria. Chuvangin pawisa tam tak, a bik takin Forest Protection nge, protection of Forest tan 40,00,000/- ( nuai sawmlie ) lai kan han nei te ang te hi a nihna takin hmang ila, kan ram ah ngawpui te a lo mawi leh ang a, kan ram a lo mawi leh ang a, tih hi ka ring tak meuh meuh.

Pakhat chiah PHE Department bik-ah Forest nen a inkaihhnawih zel a hei pawh hi, kan ram a Lui a Sangha hraina lo awm thin te pawh hi PHE hian an Department leh an Department in a hna a thawh tur ah a mamawh taw-k ai tam Bleaching powder te hi a la thin a ni lo maw ka ti a ni.

Bleaching powder hmang a hrai a ni fo mai thin a, te hi khawi atanga a hrai nge ni ang aw. Bazar atanga an lei ngawt chu a nih loh hmel a ni. Chhui a tha thin a ni heng te ang te hi khang hrai tu te ngei ngei han man te, bail chuan dan in a phal miau chuan an bail a ni ang e. Khatiang a bul, zawk a kha chhui a ngai tak meuh meuh in ka hria a. Kan house Leader zahawm takin a hetah chuan kei chu ka thiang a ni tih thin ang zel hian keini ah pawh hian kan zavaia kan tih ngam a, henga kan sawi thin ang a te hi khawinge ti tak tak teh ang aw ti a kan ram siam na tur tak tak rilru nen a hma ka laks chhoh a hi thil tul tak meuh meuh niin ka hria a. Ka lawm tak meuh meuh a mi. Police chung changah chuan sawi hmaih ka nei na a, ka sawi tawh lo mai ang e, ka in thlahrung hle mai. Ka lawm e.

Dy. SPEAKER

: Pu Tawnluia

PU TAWNLUIA

: Pu Dy. Speaker, hei vawiin ni a kan sawi ho demand hrang hrang hi a bik takin police hi a pawimawhna a thuk zualin ka hria a.

A hmasain tawite in hei PHE hi tuna an hmalakna hi a tlangpui ah chuan Zorem pumpui ah an fakawm tan riau va. Tah hian tun ai-a uar zawk a hma an lakna tur tha ni a hriat ka nei a, an la mek tho na in, chu chu pakhat naah chuan hemi leihnuai a mi tuiverh chhuah, hemi thawh hi uar leh zual selangin, tih hi ka han sawi lang duh a.

A dang leh ah chuan, thingtlanga kan tuikhur leihnuai atanga lo chhuak kan chawi lai mek te hi tun aia uar zawkin a siam that lam hna hi thawh nise lang-in chu chu pipe sei pui pui a hla tak tak a mi kan lak bak ah hian min tanpui tu tha tak kang si lo kha a ni thei ang tih ka ring a, chu chu tawite in PHE ah khan kan sawi duh a. A tlangpui thuah chuan Department hrang hrang han khai in, a fak awm pawl tak te zing a mi niawm in ka hria. Tin, Forest Department hnathawh dan kan ti dawn emaw ni, a policy kan ti dawn emaw ni. Hei hi ngaih dan ka nei ve thin a, Ministry rei lo te a hminga kan han chelh ve lai pawh khan Forest Department in an thawh dan leh kan Mizoram a kan ram thing leh mau te awm dan, kan leilung awm dan ka chhut hian a in mil vak lova hriat na ka nei a, chu chu tlemin han sawi zau ve deuh hlek pawh ka duh a, tin he sawkarin a hma a lak mekna Land Use Policy nen phei hi chuan a in kah na lai tak a awm mai awm mang e aw, ka ti a. Forest chu a ingnghahna chu leilung ah hian a ni a, kha leilung a kha kan ven him loh chuan thinga kha ( ramngaw a kha ) a siam theih mai lova, tin, chutah chuan Land Use ah kha chuan Serthium emaw kha kan lo ching lo thei lova.

Thlai sum chang thei chi a kha, khatiang neuh neuh han chhut pawh khan a in hmeh chiah emaw aw !! Forest atanga hma lak ve hi a policy ang a thlir khan tiin a tlangpui ten ka thlir thin a, a eng a pawh nise, ka va sawisel nilovin a principle a he Forest Department ina kan ram a kan thing leh mau ti mai ilangin, humhalk a tumna hi ngun tak a ngaihtuah a tul hle in ka hria a, tuna kan han hmuh theih chin ah chuan Dist-Council hunlai atangin hma a lo la tan chho a, luidung Km 1 nge ni ang tunlai ah chuan a kam tuak ah reserve a ni ✕, Forest reserve a ni tih te a ni a.

Tin, a dang lehah chuan kawngpui tlang dungah kan han hmuh theih maiah chuan Forest Department ram tih hmuh tur a tam hle a. Hei hi lehlam ah chuan min ti kawlawk tu ah atang a, ka zuk sawi duh taka chu hei tuna kan officer pawimawh te, kan Mizo hemi Department a thawk te hi vawi khat pawh eng emaw dan hi awm teh reng le ? Central a tang hianjeng dan nge maw awm a, Forest Department kal phung tur hi tiin a copy pawh min rawn pe ve teh u ka ti a. Ka chan ni hauh silo mahse ka ngaih tuah vang vang a, hriat chhuah ka duh ve si a ni a, chu pawh chu ka zuk chhiar ka zuk chhiar in keini Mizoram ah hian chuan ngun leh zual a kan chhut a ngaiin ka hria a, kan thut ve laia kan Forest Minister pawh kha in Department hi chuan ram zauh hi chu lo tum lo teh u, ngaihtuah chik a ngai a ni tiin fiam thu paw'n ka hrilh hial a ni. A chian chu vawi khat Forest Department enkawlna hnuasia ram hi a luh tawh chuan Central a tanga phal na neih loh chuan a khawi danglam theihin a tih danglam theih mai mai tawh lova, chulai tak mai chu chhut ngun a ngai viau mai a, hman ni a kan Revenue Minister zahawm tak ina Transfer of Land Amendment Bill a put luh ah pawh khan khelai kha ka rilru pakhat ah a awm reng a. Non-Tribal ah hian kan sawi rawt rawt lo thei lova, Mizoram ah chuan, kan ram leilung a hi engemaw ti tak hian a tang tlat mai thei a, chu tak mai a chu ✕ kan chhut ngun a ngai in ka hria a, Forest hian hma kan la lo tur ka tihna ni loin a kal phung leh a nih dan hi chiang leh zuala zirin kan Minister zahawm takte, kan officer liante pawhin an hrechiang em em chungin Government hian hian thlir nawn leh a tha khawpin ka hria a. Tuna kawngpui tlang dunga ram rem tha kan neih ✕ tawh hi engtin ngeni Mizoram state sawrkar hian kan mamawh ah kan hmang thei cm tih a pawh kha question lian pui mai a ni a. Tin, lehlam ah chuan Forest Department plantation an rawn tih hi kan ram Revenue resources pakhat tur lian-pui a ni tih chu tunah pawh a chiang hle si a, chulai chu kan ngaihtuahna a kan ngaihtuah fo nimahse ka rilru a ka lo ngaihtuah uluk ve thin avangin ka han sawichhuak duh a ni.

Tin, Police Department hi a pawimawh em em a, hei hi dan leh thu pek te kengkawh tu sawrkar ina rem a ruatna chi hrang te a puitlin na tur leh a hlawhtlin na tumen chho tur Law and Order kengkawh tu bik tak tak an ni a, chuvangin Officer atanga O.R thlengin an mahni facility leh an tana hna thawh theihna tur a rem ruat sak pawh hi sawrkarin an mawh a ni tih kan hre tlang theuh a. Hetah hian kum ina kan Budget han en hian thil pakhat ka zuk hmuh a chu a pawimawh rual rualin Motor Vehicles ah hian

1,00,00,000/- ( nuai za ) chuang a awm a, a pumpui a han en hian, Police ah chuan kan mobility ehu a chak thei angin kan siam ang tih chu a chiang a, amaherawh chu kum khata nuai za chuang Vehicles atana hetianga dah hi a tam lu deuh lo maw aw !! tih kha ka rilru ah chuan a rawn lang zawk a ni.

Tin, hei SB te, CID te kan nei a, sawrkara information betu leh hrilhtu tur leh sawrkar pawna thil dik lo te chak zawk-a a en fiah theihna tur chuan kan Intelligent Department hemi wing-a hi an pawimawh a, tin Vigillance te an pawimawh a ni. heliaih hianin kan Police lampang an fak awm rual rualin tha hnem ngai leh zual a thawk turin leh tan la tura ka duh thu kan sawi nawn leh duh bawk a ni.

Tin, hei mirethei te te te thu-buai neia jail thlen hma pawh chhalna ah te han luh ren rawn te a tam mai a, kan hriat theuh angin mi challang deuh leh officer lian leh mihausa deuh te tan chuan bail te hi chuti takin a khirh lem lova, a harsa lem lo. Amaherawh chu mitang tam zawk leh hetianga han hren ngai te hi an nih thin avangin kan Police Officer leh heliaia Home Department- a concern officer te chuan mirethei te thubuai an lo neihin a bik takin zuk ngaih ven leh zualna lamah tha lo thawh thar se tih hi ka han chah duh bawk a ni. Engtin tin emaw kan vah luh ve chang a awm f. mai a, Thana ah te. A chang chuan Trafic Headquarters lamah te, chutiangin D.C lamah te pawh. Thil tih hi a kal phung hriat loh chuan a har khawp mai a, keini pawhin kan hre lo chungin engemaw tia min lo hre tu te zarah khan kan tih theih tawk tawk chang a awm a, chuvangin mimawl zawk leh rethei zawk te, dan hre lo zawk te thu buaia an lo tluk luhin anmahni guide tu leh engemawti kawng zawng a atheih dan kawng kawnga consideration pawh zuk neih hi a pawimawh hlein ka hria a. Chu chu ka han sawi lang duh bawk a ni.

Tin, kan Police Department ah hian nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan kan sawrkar in an facility- a hi tun aia tha zawk a hna an thawh theihna tura duhsak taka arawn enzui hi ka duh thu kan sawi nawn leh duh a ni e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Pu Bawitluanga.

P.C.  
PU BAWITLUANGA

: Pu Dy. Speaker, hun min pek a vangin ka lawm e, kan sawi tam tawh a, Hei demand 13 nakha Police chungchang hi a pawimawh thu kha a nem nghehna atan leh pawm tak tak tlak a ni e tihna atan han tuihnih ka duh a. Hei an pawisa neih pawh hi a hlimawm ang reng riau in ka hria a, tichuanin, hei Police Department hi a pawimawh khawp mai a kan hriat angin. Tunlai khawvel nun ah kan in-nghahna a ni tak meuh meuh a, missionery chu han ti ila, an ni em lo ang a, hnam fing zawk ah chuan an zah lam mi-pui in an en lam a in ang e an ti a, Chutiang ang chu an dinhmun a ni a, chuvangchuan in hei Police Department ni-China D.A, T.A ni lovin Pu Auva sawi kha D.A a nih ka ring a, kha kha T.A hi chu a kal dan pangngai T,A ah te hian Rs 20/- mihring khawsak dan ah nikhata Rs 20/- chu a ni thei lo reng reng ringawt mai a ni. Zinglam ah chawei tur ah ngai ila, thingpui in ve turah leh zial Biri pawh a tlawm berm Biri a tlawm em ka hre chiah lova, sahdah hmuam tur ah pawh dah ila a tlawm deuh a, khatiang ang zawng zawng a han ngaihtuahin leh hei tunah tak phei chuan kan vawmvir ber ah kan hmang a, kan Police hmanni-ah khan House leader zahawm tak khanin engemaw buai lai a midang han rawih tur chung chang a sawina ah khan kan CRP ah kan phai tial tial niawm in a lang a, Assam Rifle nisela, a ki hran a rawih an lo ngai a, hetah eng eng through in nge khang kha a lo ngai a, amaherawh chu anni ho hi E khai !! kal teh u tia in ak chh-uak a kal thei mai an ni a. Tin, an kal reng a, an tlawm-ngaikhna kan ramin kan han test a hun a lo awm ve a, sawlai ah hmar phei velah, an tawrh dante leh hetih lai ah heti-khawp a kan tul dan te kan hantien hian a bik taka Police hi chu kan en that ngain a lang a. Tin, kan nei tlem kan ti a, neih tlem chi a ni lo. Kawng engkim maiah kan position Boundary hian min hual thup mai a, nachin ah khan saw-lampang Sangau lampang unau te, khan Sipai thenkhat lah khan an duty paa h lam chu chet tum miah lo, khang kha an ni roh a, chutiang ang chu a ni a, amaherawh chu Police hrim hrim mai a hi chu a tulna ah man rawh man mai tur, kap rawh kap mai tur, khatiang ang khan an stand through thap a ni, heti khawp a kan innghahna a ni si nikum ah khan kan sawi tawh a, kha an damdawi in lek phei kha chu Police Hospital tia ziah lan ve si ah chuan pasarih chnah an dah mai a, han sem ila Battalion hnih tan pawh Battalion thumna te kan la ti leh nghal a, han insem ila Rs 300/- leh mimal te te pawh in an chang thei chauh a ni mahse tunlai ah hian damdawi to zia leh khatiang kha han chhutin a ni thei lo reng reng ringawt mai a ni. Khatiang ang kha Police Hospital tia ziak ve si ah chuan.

Tin, khu an training Centre a an rawn chhuak pawh an dam lo ngei ngei a, sikserh an rawn vei hawng ziah bawk a. Tunlai hian natna enkawl hautak ber pawl a nia sikserh hi tih dam hleih theih loh anga ngaih kha, hmannah pawh kan mualphona anih ve kha. Thi te an lo ia awm nen. Khatiang ang kha a ni a, chuvangin Police Hospital tih te kha en chian a tha viau mai a. A hma hian lo bih lawk pawlah hian tang ila, 20 (sawmhnh) tal ka dah ang. Khatiang kha a ni a, chuvang chuan khang Hospital an

in enkawlna, fa nei turah te ngai ve ta ila amah mal mai a ni lova nia Rs 350/- velin an chang thei a. Fa nei turah han ngai ila, Rs 2,1/- vel ang anih chu an chan tura chu. Chu chu Hospital tia han in dah sak khan a awm hian a awm lo reng reng a ni. Kha kha kan dah sual nge ni ka ti nghe nghe a, khatiang ang kha a ni a.

Tin, thil pakhat chauh Bawngkawn saw sawi ta ila, sawng Police ah kan dah a, O.C. nen an awm ve a, hmanni chu engemaw buaina thulhah bialte thilah an lo dah ran mai a, Ka va tlawh a, an tui te a lo hal em em mai a, khatiang kha an nia, enge ni an theih loh chhan kan han zawh khan, tui tui pawh kha an lo hmu tha lova, thenawmte ta an lo khai lawr mai mai lo niin. Thenawmte zahngaihnaah an lo awm niin. Tin, mi in hnuai an luah lehngthal a, khatiang ang khan bang in siin thenawmte nen khatiang lang khan engnge ni vai kan ti nge, dawkai te nen khan in chiahpih niai nuaiin tiang ang chuan an awm a. A hrehawm em em mai a ni an awm dan saw.

Tin, hemi investigation chungchangah pawh tlemin a lo in chiah rei deuh a, enge a theih lohna chhan tia han zawh khan, khilai maia han kal tur pawh khan petrol fuel an motor, chu pawh motor chiah pawh a ni lo, Bike a tui han thun tura pawh kha an lo nei lo a lo ni a. Mahse chung ang zawng zawng chu kan kawtchhuah (Paula kawtchhuah an sawi ang ania) chitin reng, hnamtin reng lo luhna leh tih sungna khami han veng vela han enkawltu kha a ni a. Sawng ang ngawta pawh saw sawti reng sawn em maw ni kan dah dawn le? Mi in hnuai an luah a, khatiang ang khanin thenawm naupang chiap nen, sawtiang ang karah Police rilru a han tiha han in enkawlna turah chuan sawngte saw enkawl an ngai em em mai a. Chuvang chuan Police chungchangah hian midang tam tak kan han sawichhuah tliar tliara kha kei ka admit ghlap thlap zel mai a. Tin, engngemawchenah hriatpuina chen kan lo nein mahni pian leh murna chhung kua kan lo ni bawk a, khatiang ang kha anih avangin hma ngaihna lampang nen khan kan thluk lo thei lova. Chu hu a ni a.

Tin, hetah hianin other Administrati service tihah khan Home guard a tel ka ring nawlh ve ringawt mai a. V.D.P te, Home Guard kan han tih te heng hi a pawimawh khawp mai. Police in daih lohna ah chuan kei Police emaw tih khawpa discipline tha hian an lo ding ve thap mai a, han enchian erawh hi chuan an Badge-ah hian a hriat ve theih a, amaherawh ehu enkawlna an chauh zia chu kan then awm ah khian an awm a, Health Centre khi an venga, a engmah khi an dawng ve lo khi a ni ringawt mai a. Engngeni ang Parandy Coat erawh chu fu al tha tak. thlasik laia tih ah chuan tha tak hi an dawng ve a, an ei leh bar te han enpuin leh an hlawh han chhut pui hianin. Amaherawh chu, Independence Day leh Republic Day te khan en ila, an lam leh an che vel kha midang nen dang lamna reng reng awm lo khawp khan discipline tha in khatiang

khan an khawsaa ni a, hei hi hman tangkai theih tak an niin leh anmahn pawh an inpe viau va, ennawn ngai niin ka hria a.

Tin, V.D.P kan han tih ho a hi an tangkai em em a ni. Tunah tak phei chuan Excise hi an indaih loh avangin Zokhaw lamah ruuh theih thil te leh buaina, A !! Police pawh an indaih bawk avangin khing mamit bial angte Serchhip in a rawn bial daih mai a, an in daih bawk si lo. V.D.P kha hetiang law and order keng kawh fu kha an ni ringawt mai a. Amaherawh chu hei torchlight te pawh hi dawn tir ve awm, nihliap te nidang ah khan an dawng thin in ka hria a, khang ang neuh neuh leh eng eng emaw te kha thil pek tul tak niin heihi enhian ngun ngaiin ka hria a. Chutiangchu an ni a, helaiah hian hei pawisa pawh an nei ve ang reng tin ten viau va, sem daihzai dan. Tin, water Supply and Sanitation, Sanitation kha a rawn in ziak ve nawlh mai a, ngeni kei ka lo hre lova, khawpuiah erawh chuan ekin kan siam dawn an tia maw ni, nge ni an zawn let let, Mei Cement an in pek let lch hi chu ka hria a, hengte hi khawpui tan chauh emaw ni le ? Heng Zokhua ah khaw chep tak tak an ni ve a, khua kan in zauh hleih theih loh, heng ang hi a niin, hetiang ang pit latrine ringawt han laih chiah leh tihah hian harsatna khawp awmin hei an tam mai a, mahni bial han sawifo hi a zahawm a, thenawmte bang kianga ek In laih ngai khawp te zokhua ah hian an awm ve a ni, Heng ang lampangte hi kan thlir ve lo em ni aw !! tih te kha ka ngaihtuah a, nge ni a, , khawpui ah ringawt hian kan sem den den dawn ? chuvangin heng Sanitation tih te pawh hianin hrisel na lam em maw ni aw a kawh, engnge ni a kawk a nih chuan khang ang lam kha a tul khawp mai. Heng Pit Latrine te hi harsatna niin thosi tam na chhan te pawh hi niin an sawi a, ( Speaker : I hun i hmang zo tep tawh ) chutiang ang chu niin, heng khawpui ah pawh a tha e, amahrawh chu sun hun lei lamlian an han lai a, kan kawt thla tengte khi chhilh leh reng reng awm lo, LAD-in step tha tak min siam sak an kar phawk a, tih that leh a awm lo, khatiang ang khan khur thuk pui pui lain an kalsan a, an chhilh zet zut mai a, Hengte hi an tui kan dawn kan lawm rual rualin khalai thil ah khan in a tuiah chuan le hei tunah pawh a haw mek a, chung lam ten a tanpui bawk a. Khatiang ang kha enkawl ngun nise ka ti a, tin Forest chungchang hi, hmanni khan kan han fak a, nia, fak awm tak pawh a nia, a dingthul e kan han tihte hi chu District Council hun lai a mi te kha a ni tawh a, khatiang ang khan in tan lak chu a tul khawp mai, kan Forest hi. A bik takin Wild Life protection ah hian ka sawi duh a, a lehlam ah chuan an tan awm ve lehna chu an han bei lauh lauh thin a, tupa in emaw ram a lo hal a, kha kha tu in emaw an bih reng thei tawh bik silova, a io kang chhe ve leh a, khalai kha a buai thlak em em mai a, chu chu staff an in daih lo em ni aw ka ti a, Hemi chungchangah hian Forest Guard te, tin Wild Life Protection hi kan bial ah khianin tawi neih tum a ni a. Tunhma chuan sathar leh engkim mai awmna a ni a, ransa duh awm tak tak te, amaherawh chu khing ang te khi ven lohvin a awm a, Tin, an ti ti tui ber hei an Advertisement te kan han chhiar atang khanin, min that suh tih ang te an rawn sem darh ve ringawt a,

khatiang khan khawui ah motor ah an hanbel a, Zokhawlam in an hre miah lo, hman ni Zawngte Rs 200/- an rawn chhiar a, kuttum tia lek hi, khang kha a ni tawh a, kan ram a buai thlak em em mai a ni. Chuvang chuan in heng ang wild life ah sangha te pawh tih emah chuan, an tamna lai ah chuan ka mahal e an tia lawm maw le. kan ram lui zawng zawng hi veng-tha ngat nise Mizoram lui a hi a tur hrai leh tihte pawh hi a mahal theih khawp a thuneihna an neih si chuan veng tha sela, hrai theih lohvin tisela, an Forest Guard te vei ngun sela, Sangha chitha te chhuah sela, mi ram ah pawh, Japan ramah pawh tuipui ah te an chhuah a, Tin, wales ramah te Sangha chi tha té chu hetiang ang Zokhua ah salmon an tih te an chhuah a, lui sangha ah, khatiang khanin sawrkar in a veng tha a, chutiang ang chu a ni. Chuti nilova, a helam pang engnge ni ang a tih tih ringawt kha a ni lem lo. Chuvangin Teak stum buai hian kan buai rei ta lutuk a, chuvangin heng Wild Life tih hi enkawl ngun hle ngaihn ka hria. A mawina mai a ni lova, ram tan hriselna mihring tan a pe a. Heng kan thing nget kan tih leh tam tla, ka buh a eichhia a, chumi khami a eichhia a, kan tih zawng zawng a eitu kha kan that zo a lawm. Min a Mulukawlh pawh an ven tawh laiah kei-nina ( Speaker : Duh tawk tawh ang hmiang ) Pu Speaker ka lawm e. Han sawi deuh pawh a chak awm a.

S P E A K E R : Pu Lalhuthanga.

PU LALHUTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka sawi ai sawi law law sela, a ngaihnawm mah mai awm mang e ka ti a, Amaherawhchu tah hian han sawi duh kan Home Minister te leh portfolio dang dang nei tu Demand zawng zawng hi chu sawi ka tum lova.

A hmása berin kan vei tlang niin ka hria a, Demand No. 13-na kan Police te vawiin ni a an din-hmun chhiat ang hu a an fakawm zia. Hei hi kan hre theuh in ka ring a, vawiin nia kan Police te, kan Police Department te dinhmun hi in chawih lo takin ti hrih mah sela. Amaherawhchu kan ram venhimna leh an thil tih tumah chuan an hlawhtling chho zel a ni. Mipui te ti chhai leh mipui te tan a hnawksak zawn chhuahna kawng ah pawh hian kan Mizoram Police te hi an chhuan awm a ni tih hi kan hre theuh in ka ring a.

Tin, niminah lawk pawh he House ah ngei nimin piah zana PTC atanga kan Police training lai mek te pahnih tlanbo awlsam takin kan police vek ten zawn chhuahna hna an thawk a, Tin, hmar lam ah engemaw buaina awm neuh neuh te, chungah te pawh chuan tunkar lawk ah pawh khan chanchin thar lawmawm tak kan hriat hian kan Police te vawiin ni a kan enkawl dan leh kan duhthawh loh chunga sawrkarin a kan enkawl tek tek chung pawha an hnathawhna zawng zawngah

an hnathawhna zawng zawng ah sawrkar tana chhenfak awm khawp leh ram tana chhenfak awm khawp a an awmna hi, heihi lawn awm ka ti a. An Department chungah pawh hian lawnthu kan house hmingsin sawi ka duh a, ka hma a member zahawm takte rawn sawi tek ang khan kan police te, a bik takin Uniform a in thuam te, hengah te pawh hian in la hlc deuh nia in hriatna te ammahniah chuan awm thin bawk mahsela, Uniform a in thuam te duh thawh lo taka kan enkawl lain a aia chhe zawkin plain coat a in thuam te, entirnan, kumkhat ah Uniform-a in thuam tena Uniform te an lo dawn laia kan member zahawm tak ten an rawn sawi tak, khang te kha vawiin ni dinhmun te a kan la enkawl hi erawh chu kan Minister hian lo chinchhiah sela, hei hi chu siam that ngai awmin kei pawn ka hria a, ka rawn thlawp duh a.

Tin, chumai bakah chuan member zahawmtak, Lungpho bialtu in a rawn sawi tak an TA chungchangah. Tunkma Rs. 35/- niin ka hria a, chu chu Rs. 20/- a lo tla thla ta te, chu chu engtik hun laiatanga rawn tla hniam ta nge ni tih te pawh kan chhui a, vawiin ni a kan chaw eina Hotel a chawei lo thei lo kan ni a, vawikhat chawei ah Rs 20/- a ni a, nikhat ah a lo berah vawihnih eichi kan ni a. Chungte nen chuan vawiin ni a kan thuam dan hi chu a tul tak zet zetin ka hria a, amahni hnathawh leh vawiin nia kan kan thuam dan ah erawh hi chuan a in phu lo deuh niin kei pawn ka hria a, ka hma a mi te khan chiang takin an rawn sawi tawh a, chu chu duh tawk mai ila.

Tin, chubak ah chuan hei Demand 17-na other Administrative and service tihah hian rinloh tak in hei Circuit House hmun hrang hranga kan neih te helai ah hian a lo ziak der mai a, nichin khan GAD lam chan nia ka hriat avang khan hei hi chu a ni dawn em ni chu aw !! naktuk lam a sawi tur a ni mai awm mang e aw ka ti a, A lo awm ngei mai a, hemi chungchang ah hian Gauhati, Mizoram House chungchang kha kan member zahawm tak, Lunglei 'N' bial tu khan a rawn sawi chhuak a, Hun engemaw ti atang khan khumi Kulubari ah khuan Boras Inn tih khu Rs 50,000/- (sing nga) in kan sawrkar din hma hian an lo luah a, a In phei chu a tha viau, amaherawh chu, nikum khan vawiriati lai khumi hmun ah khuan ka zu kal ve a, tui a that loh bakah Telephone a awm lova. Tin, khaw lum lai pawn Ac kan tih ang chi pawh vuah theih a ni lova, Rs. 50,000/- a luahah chuan a to mange kan ti a. Amaherawhchu, kan sorkarin arang thei ang 1 berin chungaaiah Veng kilkhawr tak ni chung siin a luahman a to bawk si a, vawiinni a kan pawisa dinhmun nen hian chuan hei hi a in tilo deuh e tiin Kulibari an tih zawkah khuan Rs. 25,000/- in a chanve a tlathla in sorkarin a hmasa chu chhuahsan in a luah ta zawk niin ka hria a. Hemi chung chan gah pawh hian Gauhati Mizoram House ah chuan lawmawm ka ti a. Tuna luahthar takah khuan vawikhat ka han kal tawh a, tui a tha a, telephone duhang tawk a ni a, tlang thawveng nuam tak Bazar hniah tak a ni a. Rs. 50,000/- thin kh, Rs. 25,000/- in an tlathla ta dawr ah khuan kan sorkarin chun-gah pawh lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

Tin, chumai bak ah chuan Gauhati-ah khuan Mizoram hian House siamna atanah hmun hnihad zau fe fe kan nei a. Chumi atanah pawh chuan tun a kan pawisa dahsa, hei Gauhati Mizoram House atan hian Bheng nuai 12.90 ah fawn dah hian chumi kan House saka pawh chu mipui ten damlo in entirna hmun leh sum dawng te leh Mizo tena kan chim phak duh duh a kal theih na tama kan hman chumite chenna tur pawh chu, tel pha theih se ka duh a. A tel pha theilo a nih pawhin R.E lamah tal hei hi chu Assam type ang pawhin mi 50,60 tal chen theihna hi chu siam thei sa ka duh a. Chu chu hemi Demand No. 17-naah chuan ka han sawi duh a ni a.

Tin, Demand No. 26-naah Water Supply chungchhangah hian hei keiniina kan han hriat lar ah chuan P.H.E kan han tih hi Mizoram Khawvel pumpui ip a buai pui leh India ram pawhina a bucipui 20th Point Economic Programmeah pawh ziah lan a nih na khua anga chei tawh zawng zawng, chuan tuiin tur thienghlim zawk leh tha zawk pek an ni ang e tih ah hian, hma an la chak tawk hle in ka hria a. Hetah hian he Department pawh hi fakawm ka ti a. Amaherawhchu han sawi ka duh chu, mahni bial bik sawi hi ka hma a sawitu member zehawm tak khan a zahawm fo thin a. Kan binlah khuan, (Khawthlangah khuan) Sub-Division kannei ve a, chu laiab chuan ka bial hming putu Mamitah khuan Sub-Division Headquarter nghah a ni a. Chutah chuan tuiin tur vawiin ni thleng hian kan la po thei lova, Tin a khaw lian ber dawtu Lengpuiah pawh vawiin niah hian duhang kan nei thei lova, chu erawh chu kan Department hotute hnenah te, kan Minister in-charge te hnenah te pawh ka sawi thin a, nimin khan hei khua a rawn thal leh dawn a, he khawthal hian khulaia tuiin tur kan neih ve theih nan Truck te a lo lut ve tawh a, tui in tur min pe ve teh u, vawiin niah chuan hemi tui zat kan la thei hrih silova, amaherawhchu motorah chaka in puante puān lohte hnenah pawh hian tuiin tur Truckin an chawifo ve tho si a. Sub-Division Headquarterah tal hi chuan min chawi sak ve teh u tiin ka ngen a. Amaherawhchu vawiin ni thlengin tih hlawhtlin a la ni lo erowh chu hei hi kan Minister in-charge in khawngaih takin (Speaker i hun i hmang zo a) min chhinchhiah sak se ka duh a. Chu chu Demand No 26-naah chuan ka han sawi duh a ni a.

Tin, Demand No. 39-naah Forest Departmentah hian tomtak chuan kan han sit deuh thin a. An pawisa hmante kan han sawi thin a, amarawhchu Forest Department hi hei Plantation hi kan han teh khawngna sawitu hmasa han sawiah khan a ni tiangpui a. Plantation ah hian ram hi kan thlan fuh loh chuan kan ti sual fo ang. Amarawhchu Tlownglangah erawh khu chuan vawiin niah chuan Plantation kan siamna hmun chu hmuh nawm khawp a ni.

Tin, chumai bakah chuan hemi Sibchar, Cachar ram pana han kala han zina, min-ti hlim tuk leh min ti nuam tu ber leh khewhawi tu nuamtu ber chu Plantation Vairengte leh Bilkhawthlir inkar ngaw khap leh hring dup mai nuam tek mai (Speaker i hun i hmang zo a )

an han siam te khu, Pu Speaker , kan han zo lawk ang e, Minute khat chauh, hengte hi lawm awm ka ti a. Nikum lawk a plantation an siam na hmun awm kumthar ah pawh hian bawh leh hat na hmun tur atana ka ngaih khung tlaw-<sup>ng</sup> dung te, Tut dung te, Teirei dungah te khu chuan a tha tak zet zet a ni. Nikum Plantationa an phun kha Skumin a mit ngei a ka zuukhmuah chuan in chung pawlh dawn dawn hian, chutiang khawp chuan a sang a, a lakna tur hmun ah hian kan lak fuh chuan kan pawisa pawh kan ram pawh kan pawisa atangin nuamsa takin kan siam theiin ka ring a. haulsa takin kan siam chhoh theih ka ring. Amaherawh chu a hman na tur lo deuh ah hmun ro deuh a kan hman erawh chuan hlawh chham na erawh chu kan nei nual thin ang. Chuvang chuan Department hrang hrang hian, hei Vety Department kan han tih pawh hian a block hian la law law sela, ran kan vulh a nih chuan chuti lai hmun ah chuan bawng vulh tur chu kal khawm teh u tiin in 400, 500 te kal khawmtir ta ang ila entirnanah. Vawk vulh duh pawhin chutiang bawkin, am vulh duh pawhin chutiang bawkin. Chutiang bawkin Plantation tiduh tur pawhin, chutiang ang chi chuan kan ram hi kan hruai chhoha kan kal chhoh pui ji a hun a, a tha in ka hria a. Chu chu Pu Speaker ka han sawi duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu Rualchhina.

PU RUALCHHINA

: Pu Speaker, túna kan Demand sawiho lai hi Demand 5(panga) lai a la ni a. Engpawnise, helai atang hian tlem tlem

han sawichhuah ve duh ka nei a. Pakhatnaah chuan Police chungchang hi a ni a, hei ruahmanna pawh fel tak a awm a. Amaherawhchu, hemi ruahmanna zingah hianin tunhma khan DGP kan tih post te pawh kha siam ni fawha ka hriat avangin tunah hian. Lang leh tawh lova. Heng hi ka ramin a chhenfak tul leh state kan nihnaah rochun tur leh heng post te hi kan mithiam leh qualified tena an enjoy ve theih tur leh state dang pawh kan tluk ve theih-na tura kan ram chawimawina tur leh Law and Order main-tain kawngah pawh chak zawka, zahawm zawka kan kal theih-na tur niā ka hriat avangin pawi ka ti em em a.

Tin, chubakah chuan kan IPS qualified takte mahni thawnha lo tur awm laia post tlat ang te pawh kha rilrua tina duh viau va. Kan ramah hian Law and Order kawngah harsatna tam tak a awm ve thin a. Chung kawnga hna chak zawka thawk thei tur chuanin qualified zawk te, mi tha kan neih te kan hman tangkai hi kan ram tan a hlawk a ni. Mipui pawh kan thlamuang a, tin, that pawh a tha nge nge thin a ni tih a langchiangin ka hria a. Heng kan mangnghilh te pawh hi pawi ka ti em em a. Kan hotute pawhin tunhnuah chuan lo hre tawh sela thain ka hria a.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Jail chungchang hi tlem han sawilan duh ka neih chu tuna Central Jail kan tih khu Telephone connection la awm lo a ni a. Tunah hian a process ve nge ve lo ka hre chiah tawh lova, ka kal lai chuan a la awm lova. Thil pawh tak Aizawl lam han biak kan han duh thut changte pawhin kan be thei lo reng reng a. Chu chu pawi ka ti em em a. Heng pawh hi kan hotu mawphurtu bik ten lo ngaih-van se tha in ka hria a, hemi atana tul leh mamawh tur chu heliae ruahmanna sum atang pawh hian. thil a tih theih vekin ka hria a. Chuvangin hei hi lo ngai pawimawh se ka duh em em a.

Tin, khu kan Central Jail khu ka Zuk ngaihtuah a. Nakin hnu zel tur ka ngaihtuah-in a area khu a zim lutuk a. Tunah khuan Volley Ball khelhna te leh thil dang eng eng emaw khelhna tur te leh, Industry lampang leh kut themthiamna te trainingna leh engemaw te peka, facility tlem han siam a, tan ina lo ta ng tawh te an tan chhuah hunah an chhuah pui tur In leh Lo an din a, ngelnghet zawka an awm theihna tura in siamthatna khu a tel ve lo nia ka hmuh avangin pawi ka ti em em a.

Tunah America te kan thlir chuanin hetia criminal pawh nisela, criminal lo pawh nisela, hetianga Jaila tangho reng reng chu facility an pe tha hle tih kan hria a. Chu mai bakah chuan khatia an tan leh tawh loh nan rukruk avang emaw a an tan leh tawh loh nan, ruk a ruk leh tawh lohna tur thlengin khalai hmunah khan trainingna facility an siamsak a ni tih te kan hria a. Chu chu a awhawm em em in ka hria. Keini Kristian ram ve bawk tan phei chuan kan tiham hliah hliahin ka hre bawk a. Chuvang chuan tuna kan Jail area te khu a hungchhung ringawt te phei khu chu a zim khawp mai a, a bak khu la sawh leh deuhhlek a rem lawm maw ni aw ka ti a, ka thlir vang vang thin a ni. Hei hi nakinah pawh kan la in fiahna tur a ni ang tih ka ring a ni. Tunah Building leh engemaw te phei chu duh tawkin la ti thei lo pawh ni ilangin, a in fiamna ground leh eng eng emaw te pawh facility la ti thei lo pawh ni ilangin a area hungchhung tal khu chu lo zauh lawk selangin a pawina a awmin ka hre lova.

Tin, Water Supply and Sanitation Demand No. 26-na chungchhangah hian sawi tur ka nei nual mai a. Hei Urban maintenance tiham hian in nuai 37 lai dah a ni a. Tin, Urban Water Supply scheme tiham hian nuai 284 zet dah a ni bawk a, a lawmawm hle-in ka hria a. Ama'rawhchu kan hnathawh tawhah terawhchuan-in a chanve ah lung a awi a, a chanve ah lung a awi lo niin ka hre thung a, chuta tang chuan finna kan hmuhchhuah tha hle in ka hria a. Hmannia general discussion ah pawh khan kan sawi nual a, a bik takin Aizawl West lampaing hi chumiah chuan harsatna kan tawk a, khami water pipe connection awm reng siin water tank-ah khan a lut thei lova. A vang chu a pipe te an hman vang a lo nia, chu chu ka han ngaihtuahin replace dawn ta selangin a aia tam zawk replace nan sen a ngai dawn a, double mai ni lovin a aia tam expenditure kha a awm dawn tih a hriatsa a, chu chu a pawina em em mai a ni a. Sum kan ngah loh nakalaia vawikhat tih tawhah a aia tam sen a ngai tih nawn leh thin kha thil tha lo hle niin ka hria a, chu chu Sevenday tlanga khumi water tank connect tu pipe line khu a ni a. Hei hi pawi ka ti khawp a, kan Engineer te pawh hian an hre em em in ka ring a, khuta tui a in khawh luh ve theihna tura pipe lian tawk leh chak tawk kha chu an hriat ka ring a. Hetianga an ti mai hi pawi ka ti em em a, tin, khami a pawi satliah mai kha ni lovin khunglai area ai mipui lo chhawr duh leh lo nghaktute chuan a tawrhin an tur a ni. Mipui tana kan hnathawh kan service hi hmang kan nih avangin mipuite tangkaina tur ni ngei tura hna kan thawn hian an tangkai pui ngei tur pawh a ni a. A tangkaipui lo zawnga kan tih thin hi kan hnufum phah thin a. Development a chak loh phah a ni tih a chiangin ka hria a ni.

Chuvangin tunah hian sum pawh hei kan dah hnem hle a. Chung atan pawh chuan heng hi hman leh tur pawh a ni ngei ang tih pawh ka

ring bawk a. Kan hotuten chung chu lo en sela, engtin nge tih an tum ? Replacement nge ni a, a dang an ti a, chutatang chuan thil an ti mai dawn nge ni ? hei hi thil hautak ve tak mai chu a ni.

Tin, Chumi bakah chuan a aia thlanglam leh kan thlir chuah hemi Water Supply- in a a la thlen ve loh khutah Sakawrtuichhun thleng khuan a la awm a. Khulam a thlanglam deuh deuh kiu tui tlachham an ni a. A chawi chawpa pek pawh a harsa lian lo ni lehngthal a. Khungte khu kan ngaihtuah chuah an scheme a second page kan tih leh dawnah pawh uluk tuka a connecting pipe line wuh lian hem hem a hmantak ngei tur kan tih tha in ka hria a. Sorkar hmasaah khan Luangmual tlangah chuahin a Water Tank dakhawina tur kha siam tum a ni a, hmun pawh ruahman ti tih ni tawhin ka hre nghe nghe a. Chungte pawh chu tihsal ni selangin khulam khuan an nghakhlel ve em em a ni tih kan hriat tha in ka hria a. (Speaker : I hun i hmang zo tep tawh).

Chubakah chuan hei Emergency Water Supply kan tih hi tha taka service ni thin selangin veng tinah, bial tinah, YMA emaw, khawtlang hruaitute emaw ten an rawn sawi mai thei a. Chungah chuan Department te pawhin theihtawp in lo chhuahpui tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Sanitation chungchang hi sawi ka duh bawk a, Aizawl khawpui ringawt kan han thlir pawh hianin bawlhhlawh paikh leh tihfai thu ringawtah pawh hian harsatna kan tawk tan a. Kan khawpui a tenawm in a rimchhe duh hle'a ni. Nikum hmasa lawm phei kha chuan hemi Civil Hospital ekin leh bawlhhlawh paikna luankhawma zawng zawng kha a rawn sahthla a, a rawn min a. Vaivakawn hetah Dinthar leh Dawrpui Vengthar, Vaivakawn thleng khan an bual thla tak tak mai chu a vengthla zawng zawng khu a rimchhe thin. Chutiahg chuan a pawi khawp a. Tin, tunah hian example atana ka han sawi duh chu tunah saw, Zarkawt chuan hnuai zawk kan ti mai ang a. Power House phei te saw kan han thlir chuan hman ni ah pawh drainage an rawn ti fai a, an drainage tihfai chu kawng sirah an han chhungkhawm a, tam deuh mai an chhung vum thur mai a. Chu chu clear leh awm tawh si lovin an dah rum mai a. Motor-in a chil pherh zeuh zeuh a, a pherh zau ting a, chu chu a ngai ah bawk a tlalut leh vek a, a hnawh leh vek a ni tih ka hmu a. Sawng te saw, (Speaker : I hun i hmang zo ve) min pe leh phawt mai te che, ka pu, khawngaih takin. (Speaker : Aw le) Chulai chu kan hotu, mawphurtute pawhin lo hre bik se tha in ka hria a. Tin, Power House chung tak phei saw chu a zual kai a, meihawl an chhekkhawna leh eng-emaw an sawisakna a meihawl thi dum bal em em mai te saw kawngah an chhung tlawrh mai a, Motorin an han rappherh a, an chhunkhawm hma kha chuan a thiangular lehling mah zawk a ni. Mahse drainage atanga an han suakchhuak a, kawnga an han thehdarh a, motorin an chilpherh leh chu a vai sawnin a dum fai vek mai a ni. Saw ber

saw a nih dawn hi black top an tih tihmai tur a ni. Chuti khawp chuan a tenawmin bazar lunlai a ni a, a kawng a ni a, a pawi tak tak hian ka hria a. Hei hi kan hotuten lo hrezual sela ka duh a, nasa tak a ni. Tin, bawlhhlawh paihtu kan tih te pawh hi an lal lutuk niin ka hria a, tikhanin bawlhhlawh paikh motor te kha an lokal a, thei leh thei lovin kan bawlhhlawh khawlna kha kan tlanpui tak tawng tawng a. Kan tlan lai pawh hmu reng mahse min han tlanliam san lui ngat mai a. Ti emah chuan kan dahkhawlna hmun atanga rut chhuak vek tura kan rawih te niin ka hre si a, engatinge hetiang anga ~~xx~~ an service a, engatinge heng hi hotute pawhin kanhriat theihloh ka ti a ni. Hei hi thil pawi tak a ni. Chumi avang chuan bawlhhlawh kan inkhawl kan inkhawl a, a tam tulh tulh a, pa thenkhat chu an lo thinrim a ni mai thei. Nala khuarah te pawh an lo paikh duh mai thei. Khatiang ang khan a result chu chhe tak a ni a, a sawp leh lek phei chu nasa tak a ni, tih ang deuh kha a ni. Chu chu kan hriat atan a tha in ka hre bawk a. (Speaker: In Demand-ah khan a awm em ni? a eng nen nge a inzawm chu le a bawlhhlawh paikh kha ?) Sanitation chungchangah hian a inzawm viau lawm maw ni ka ti a ni.

Aw le, kha kha chu duhtawk mai ila, tlem azawngin minute hnih khat khawngaihin min pe leh la, (Speaker : Minute nga-in titam leh la) Forest chungchangah hianin hei engemaw tlem te han sawi chhuah zawk duh ka nei a. Hei kan Forest Department hi an fak-awmna lai tak a awm a. Waste land forestry an tih te pawh hmun tam takah kan hnam huap timawi bakah a tinuam a. Amaherawhchu, kawng khat kan tihfuh loh tur awmin ka hre tlat mai a. Chumi kan cheme zingah chuan social forestry kan tih hi ka hmuh veah chuan a hlawhtling dawn lo a niawm mang e aw ka ti a. Hei mi bansen a nih loh pawhin a tindan hi thlak deuh ni sela tha in ka hria a, engtinngé kan thlak ang kan tih chuan YMA kutah te in-hlawhfak a, khawtlang tana tangkai tura an sum leh pawi pawh an rawn hlawh chhuah theihna atan tangkai taka hman tir ni selangan. Tin, a enkawl leh naah pawh hian enkawl leh ngei se chuan social forestry kan tih pawh hi a puitlingin ka ring. Rangva mualah khuanin hemi Tlangnuam Block a kan BDO khanin bialtu kan rawn sawm e min ti tlat mai a. Chumi social forestry nei chuan kan kal ta a, thing kan phun a. Ramhnuai kha kawng ang reng hian an satfai a. Tahkhanin lamkhuangte leh thil chi hrang hrang kan phun ve a, mahse enkawlzui a nih loh phawt chuan kan failsa a ni tih ka zu hmu nghal a ni. Chu chu pawi ka ti em em a, khatiang atan khan khaw hrang hrangah cheng sing lek lek chu kan thehral niin ka hria. Chutianga khawtlang in-hlawhfakna remchang siamna satliah mai mai atana kan hman ai chuan tihloh emaw a tha a. Chuai chuan aia hlawk a YMA emaw, pek a, anni chuan hneh taka enkawl zawk tura

fuih a, a area pawh specified sak tha in kei ka hria a. Tin, khawtlang tan pawh a kangmai leh engemaw atan pawh a khaw venhimna ni ngei thei tura buatsaih tha in ka hria a. (Speaker : I duh tawk tawh mai ang hmiang) Tin, vawikhat leh point khat ka le nei tlat mai a. Thingzai man lo to ta zel leh log permit tih ang reng te hetiang lo harsa chho ta zelah hianin hei kan mang- ang hlawm viau ni te pawhin ka hria a. Sumdawn nan tak a then in an hmang bawk si a. Chulaiah chuan entia tih nge maw tha dawn ni aw ti a ngaihtuah tham tak a awm a. Chumi kan pumpelhna tur chuanin thil pakhat rawn rawt duh ~~pakkax~~ ka nei a. Industry-ah te pawh Industrial Corporation te din in, heng kan rama Industry hrang hrang te hi corporation hnuaiia dah antum a. Chutahchuan proposal pawh an siam a, bul an tan niin ka hria a. Chutiang bawk chuanin kan thingzai leh engkim mai hi man dik zawk a man tha zawk a kan lei theihna turin leh vantlang thawven zawkna atan corporation hi din ve ni sela. Chuta tang chuan a rate pawh mawi takin, awm tak in fixed ni sela, a ruk a ral emaw engemaw a tih pawh awm lo turin chumi kutah chuan dah ve nisela, tha awm hle in ka hria a. Hei hi kan hotuten lo exam ngun selangin tha ka ti hle bawk a ni. Chu chu ka sawi theih tawk ni mai rawh se, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu J.Thanghuama.

P U J . T H A N G H U A M

: Pu Speaker; hei Budget hi  
kan zir chho zel a, kan ram  
sawrkar hi experiment in  
kan kal chho zel a. tumah  
in dem pawh kan awm chuang  
lova. Amaherawhchu, thil tha tih ah leh ram tanam thiltha  
tih in inel leh intlansia chho hi kan tih turah ka ngai  
a. Hei Budget te kan hmui a, hun kal tawhah te pawisa  
lo ruahman tam tawk lohna te. Tin, a tul lova lo ruahman  
na te kan nei tawh nuah thin a. Heng atang erawh hi chuan  
kan sawrkar hianin Programme Implementation Committee  
hi din se a tha awm mang e aw ; tih ka rawn rawt duh a,  
hei entirna atan P.H.E. pawhin khawtlang kan bial lai  
lawk pawh khanin cheng nuai tam tak kha khawtin tui supply  
nan khan an ti a, mahse a puitling ta lem lo niin ka hria  
a. Chutiang chu endiktu kan awm leh chuang tawh si lo  
avang khan a Implementation Committee hi din nihse a  
tha awm mang e aw tiin ka rawt duh a.

Tin, hei Demand pangnga kan  
nei a, chh chu a hnuai lam atangin han tan ta ila, 39  
Forest hi. Ransa humhalh te, Forest humhalh te kan ti a,  
a tha khawp mai a, lehlamah chuan Ransa humhalh kan tih  
rual rualin kan Silai Listence pek hi kumin ngawt pawh  
khan sang chuangga lo ni a. Tin, nichin khanin House kh  
khan kan Deputy Speaker khan Cair atangin member tinte  
mi rawn nge ni a, tawtna a lo siam a, kan hotute hian  
tumabin Ransa hi suasam lo ila, Sangha te pawh hrai lo  
ila, a rawn ti a. Ni e, report hi kan hre ve deuh zel a,  
lungar te, Dampa Ramngaw te pawh Sahuan te kan nei a,  
misse kin report hmuhdan chuan khung Ramngawa sapeltute  
du kan mili an te an ni leh theuh thin niawmin a lang a.  
Chuvang chuanin thil hi tih tak tak a Barsa a. Hmanlai  
kum khan Sangha an hrai a, a hrai tute pawh Phulpuiyah  
sawn a nia, an man a. Director fate an lo ni a, a man tute  
kha V.D.P. sawrkar hnathawk an lo ni avangin a man tute  
kha an Transfer leh ta hlauh a. Chuvang chuanin keimahni  
ah hian Sathian ah atakin rinawmna hi zir ila a tha in  
ka hria a. Silai hi tha ka ti ve khawp mai a, mahse, vawiin  
ni thlengin Air Rifle pawh ka la nei lova. Tiang chu a ni  
a, thenkhat chu tun thlengin hanga tun tlara box zat te  
pawh an nei nual a. Tin, kan Silai in pek dan te pawh hi  
engchonng e ni a, eng Listence nge kan in pek theih kan State  
sawrkar hian tih te. Tin, tunlai phei chuan hei Silai  
Listence nei lo hi an tam mai an ti leh nghal a, hei pawh  
hi kan sawrkar hianin Radio ah puangin ngaidamna hun ngo  
kan tih ang a, Silai Listence nei lo zawng zawng hi in  
surrenderna hun puan a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Forest chungchang thuah  
bawh chuan tiak te kan han ti a, a tha khawp mai a. Amah  
erawhchu, hei report kan dawng zel a, mimal han in report

hi a nuam thin lova, tuten emaw lo tuar dawn ta ang sela, keini engemaw chenah unjenaw zawng taka Vote han zawngbai tante phei leh zawng duh tu tan chuanin thiltih hrehawm tak tak a tu tan pawh hian a nihna lai a awm thin a.

Tin, hmanni lawk pawha report kan lo dawn dan chuan tunlai hian Burma ram Teak tiin khawthlang lampang kan sawrkar Teak khu an kit ru teuh teuh thin a. An zai a, tiang khanin Ui pum tiat tiat a tam tawh mai a, hetah kianin kan Forest Department ka ngen duh chu Mizoram sawrkarin Teak engzatnge kan nei tawh tih a. lehlam, banpuan itiat malpui tiat engzatnge kan nei hi a censusneih a tha tawh awm mang e aw ; Division tinah hian a thain ka hria a, tichuanin hralhruk leh ruk lohte pawh a lang theihin ka ring a.

Tin, helaia Demand No. 26 na, Water supply-leh sanitation hi a in kawp a. ka hmaa member zahawm takin a rawn sawi khaupui vawn thianghlim chungchang thuah khan, vawiin ka va chhun haw khanin helam pangah kawng pheiah kan kal a, tu In nge pawh kai hee<sup>duan</sup>lova, kan Home Minister In nge ni a, kan Revenue Minister naktuk zingah ngei a kalmhan lo a nih pawhin mi dang entir selathain ka hria a. Pu C. Pahlira Kawtah kuanin P.V.D. lungrem peiin ban a rawn phun tawp mai a, kei ka duh aia thui tawh pek khanin kawngpui zauh tum nak a laiin tu In nge ni hei hi a rang thei ang berin Bawn rawh u kan ti ve ngawt mai a, thunei awm tak khan Vaihou pawhin an lo hlaung reng phian a, Pu C. Pahlira In kawt chiah khu a ni a, kan Deputy Speaker Bangalow thin tahnkuhan a in phun ang. A tlai hmain naktuk zingah ngei Order siama, thiahtir leh thain ka hria a. Chu chu ka rawt duh a.

Tin, hei mi tam takin kawng dungah te In hmun a chep tawh a, kawng dungah lamlianah khanin septic Tank te kan lai a, kan khuh hnan leh a. Heng te pawh hi uluk zawka en thain ka hria a. Tin, tui supply chungchang thuah hian hei kan sawrkar hian tui hmuu thate Water connection thlakhat ah Rs.30/- a ti a, a tipung dawn e an ti a. tui hmuu thate tan hi chuan kei awm ka tuikhua khan a thlakhatah Rs.100/- pawh nise, hei hi chu awm ka ti a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan hotute, kan Minister te leh kan Department lampang kan hotuten khawi venga hmu tha lohna laileng veng chu a awm a ni. Hei hi a veng thliar sela. a hmu tha veng Lané ah chuanin khutah veng mawng ina a zema kah hma chu a tawntir chuanin a nei ta mai a, Tuizem 20,30 pawh a khat thei ang titur a ni a. Thlakhata 30/- chu a man lutukin ka hria. Tin, hetilaia ka hriatdan phei chuan mimal kan hek nilovin, helaia D.C. Office bulā In nei thenkhat phei chuan sumdawn nan an rawh hmeng leh chhawng a, tin Khatu Rs.2/- in an zuar a, za thingpui dawr nei ngei pawhin min hrilh a. Hei hi a hrehawm ka ti khawp mai a, tah hianin chuvang chuanin khatiang lo sumdawng mek tawk te pawh an awm laiin a tui rate hi chu a tui thatna laiah hi chuanin tipun ngei ngei sh a thain ka hria a, leh lamah chuan a subject ani chiah lohnain Electric ah erawh

chuanin complain a piang erawh chu kan hiawhtling ve leh thung a ni a.

Tin, hman kum khan khitilaia Tuikhuah tlangz tuikhuah khi Aizawl cheng mihlin chuan in hre vek ang a; Tuikhuah kha lian pui mai a ni a. Bundle 200/- vel niin ka hria a, an khuahna kha tuikhuahna Rangva zawng zawng kha hei a pilbo fai ta vek a. Ka Inleng pa pakhatin a rawn sawi a ka hrechhuak chauhva, chu chu sawrkar hmasa 1031, 82 vel Jai kha ani mai awm mang e aw ka ti a. Tah chuanin a la chhuichhuah theih in ka ring, ka inleng pa chuan kei pawh a vantla ka dawng ve a, khatih a nih dawn chuan ka ti a, Bundle thum chu ka chang ve nawlh mai a, a ti a. Bundle sawm te, Bundle nga ang bo te chua la in ngaida thiam vein theihin ka hria a, a Bundle zahnih lai mai han bo ta hi chu sawrkarin ngaih pawimawh a nei a tha awm mang e aw , tih hi kan sawi duh a, ka ngen duh a.

Tin, kawng laih chungchang thuah hianin hei P.W.D. in kawng an lai a, Water connection atan te. Tin, P.H.E. inkawng an han lai ve leh a, a tulna avangin lehlamah Telephone in kawng an rawn lai vele a, a hman apiangin mahni duh hun apiangah black toopedni sa kha an rawn lai leh mai te pawh hi an khuh tha leh tawh mang silova, Hei pawh hi co. reason tha deyh hlek awm se a tha awm mang e aw ; ka ti a. P.W.D. leh P.H.E. leh Telephone lampang hi Electric thlengin, khawi kawngah hian ngé line tha a, khawi lai kawngah hi nge laih tur, an laih a ni lai rau rau pawhin an laihna kha kawngkhat nisela, chu lo chu vawiin ni ah P.H.E. in kawng an lai ta vak mai a, khawpui dung pawh an laichhe zo chauh va, an dai an lai a, an inlai phut siak a ni ringawt mai a. Hei hi a ngaihtuah na Committee hun thawl neih a tha awm mang e aw tih hi ka ngaihtuah a, ka ngen a.

Tin, check gate chungchang thuah hetialaiyah hian han chho lawk a duh a, check gate hi Mizoram chhungah hian a tam lem lova. Silchar ah khuan a tam lutuk tlat mai a, kan Motor kal lai zin veivak hi Police hmanna zawng khuan chhiah khawn nan an hmang em maw ni chu aw ti turin, kei ngei pawh vawihnih min lo check a mahse Diplomatic passport ka lo nei hlawhva, ka identity card ah ka hmang ve ta mai a. Tiang khanin tun thleng khuan in check gate a tam lutuk khu kan sawrkarin take up atan a tha awm mang e awtih hi kan ngen duh a.

Tin, kan Police te an fakawm a, hei hruaitu fel tak tak te kan nei a, tunah pawh hei 1st Battalion tan, 2nd Battalion tan an ti a, amaherawhchu 2nd Battalion tan hian tlein pawisa hi a tam deuh hlek a, hei hi enyngi ni a chhan leh a vang ang aw ka hre lova. A Battalionhding thar tur a nih avang gne ka hre lova. Tin, kan Police ah hian mifel tak tak te an awm laiin th nkhant an complain tur te an awm nual a, House Leader te, kan member zawng zawng pawn kan sawi a. Anmahni kan sawis selna leh kan demna nilovin thil tha kan duhna avang

zawkin kan Traffic duty te pawh hi Training an nei lo lutuk deuh a ni ang e, in vai zawi deuh e, zial zu chungin min hui liam mai mai thin a, Traffic a tam tawh si ayke a kal tan pawh a hlauhawm a, Motor tam ~~awm~~ hlauhawm a. Hmanni pawh khan ka hnung a mi Traffic duty pawh kha an lo central ( Speaker minute 4 ka pek belj ang che, nang chu hotu i ni a, i hmangoz tep mahse 2 sawi tur ka ngah hrarpa lem lova, ka lawm e, Pu Speaker, tiang chuan khatia Traffic controltu khanin khawdang a lo hawi avang khanin ka hnunga Motor khan mi rawn chhu chawrh ta mai a, mahse a sutu kha Maruti ka aia Motor te zawk kha a lo ni hlauh va, kan chhe nasa lem lova, khatiang kha a ni <sup>avangin</sup> kan Police lam hotute pawhin kan Traffic lam duty te chu an fakawm em em nachungin hei aia khawng deuh te eng emaw mumal nei zawka, khawi zawngin nge kal tua min tih, khawi zawngin nge kal tura min tih pawh a hriat thei mang lova. Tin, a tlangpui thuin hei Traffic rule hi kei ka hre ve lem lova, Amaherawh chu ka hriat ve dan chuanin kawng chho a kal hi chu an pass tir thin a ni. A vang chu a break a fail thut thei a. <sup>kawng</sup> kha avang khan kawng chhova kal te hi an kal hunsak tir a, <sup>kawng</sup> Chhuka kal hi chu an lo tiding thin a.

Tin, hmanni khan kan sawi tawh tawh a, Kizawlah hian kan ching ve lova. Khawpui dangah chuan kan hre hrampa lova, West Bengal ah khu chuanin kan Minister te, National Flag tar te kha chu ka sawi tawh ang khanin khawi kawngah mah an dang lo reng renga ni mai thei a. Tahkhanin Traffic dang kha an tiding leh vek a, national Flag tar kha chu an tlantir ta a ni. Hengah chuan le, kan Mizo tlawnngaihna te, kan thatna te hi kan la hmang chho zel a, a lawmawm viau tak na a, amaherawchu hengah pawh hianin kan hotute pawh hian chawimawi dan te hi kan thiā a, a pawimawh awm mang e aw ka ti a. Chu chu Sawrkar atanya thil kan tih a thain ka hria a. National Flag a zar <sup>Yeng</sup> chuanin Traffic duty a dang a ni pawhin kha kha chu a pass tur a ni tih tehi a thain ka ring a. Tin, kan Police hi a fel tam tam an awm laiin ka tih kha a khawimaw lai ah lo kal vang deuh han hah tawk te an lo awm a. Tin, lukhum khum lova lo kal hi kei a tha ka ti lo tawp mai an min Uniform a hak si a Uniform haj chung si alukhum khum lova khawi lai kal hi a nahl ka ti tlat lo mai a ni. Mi ramah an chin lo niin ka hria a. A lo chng tawk te kan awm a ni chuan ka hre lova, mahse ka hmuh ve ramah chuan an ching tlat lova. Chuvang chuan min Uniform a hak chuanin khawilaiah chuan lukhum part, a lukhum nenhan Uniform nen a kal vah tur a ni a, In chhunga erawh chuan thudang a ni a, Biak Inah te.

Tin, ka sawi tak ang khan; kan discipline hi tlema enkawl that deuhjlek chu kan in ngaihawm mang e aw ; ka ti a. Helaiah hianin tunah duty chhuak mek te kan hei chho zel a, training te pawh, Tleitiri zirtir an reng deuh ang hlekin kan in zirtir chho zel a, chuvanggin hun kal tewh atangā thil fel tawk lo te kan hriat chhuah te chu mi ram atanja <sup>tbl</sup> kan tawk luh hmaha , engnjemaw te pawh kan ti a tha awm mang e aw ; ka ti a. Traffic duty len line duty dan te, a vai dan te, tin, kan Police te pawh

chu (Speaker : I hun i haang zo ta) zu te an lo ruih a,  
a pai deuh chha chha chu a mawi lo deuh in ka hria a.  
Hei hi erawh chu khawngaih takin kan sawrkær, kan Police  
lamin min ngaihtuahsak se thain ka hria a.

¶ tawp ber nan Pu Speaker,  
hei Band te kan nei ta a. A lawmawm khawp mai a. Assa m  
Rifle Band ah kan in nghat ta lova, Band tha deuh mai kan  
nei hi hmanni pawh kha a mawi ka ti a, hei hi lawmawm ka  
ti tak tak a. Tin, Base Band te pawh a la ni chho zel  
dan kawng awm se thain ka hria a, chhchu kan nei ngei pawh  
ka beisei a.

Tin, bawlhlawh pahi chungchang  
thu point khat lek, zing a lo kal hun hi zing Dar 6.00  
Dar 7.00 te a lo ni a, Dar 6.00, Dar 7.00 ah chuan  
St.Paul's lampang ah, school lam tan chuan (Speaker:  
L.A.D. chan dajh a ni a, ya bawlhlawh pahi lam kha chu)  
Pu Speaker, kan zen mai ang e, min hrilhsak mai rawh se,  
a tawpna atan a pahi hun a hi zing lampang aiin zan lampang  
nise a tha awm mang e tih ka rawn rawt duh a ni e.

Awle, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Midang sawi tur kan awm tawh  
lo chuan Minister khaikhawma  
pass dil turin kan ko ang a,  
chumi hmain zaninah kan  
P.H.E. Minister in khutah M.L.A.  
Hostel thar zawkah khuanin kan chaw ei tur a buatsaih a,  
chu chu Press mite leh Official Gallery a mite pawh sawm  
in tih kan puang duh a. Tin, nichina Sangau bialtu  
zawkah takin a ka nau niawm 2nd O.C. chanchin a sawi kha  
kei unau oianpui ka nei lova ka nau anga lo inngai chu  
a lawmawm viau nain misual chhungkhat ka nei chu a vanduai  
thlak ang reng viau a, khatiang kha kei chuam ka hre lova,  
ka nei lo unau a rawn in englo a nih chuan a lawmawm ah  
nuai mai ila. Tunah Minister ko ila, khaikhawmin pass han  
dil njhal se.

P U C.L. RURAL : Pu Speaker, member ten kan  
MINISTER Department in tuipui hle in  
a lang a, hei kan sawi  
sei ang eeng viauva a lawm-  
awm a.

Tin, a hmasain tuntum Budget  
Discussin uah hian kan House member teh thusawina an neih  
han ngaihthlak vang vang hian lawmna tam tak a awmin ka  
hria a. Nikum lam khan Opposition lam an awm lohavangin  
kan Budget ah thil kan ruahman te pawh kha heng hi chutiangja  
hmna nisela, chutiangja hmna zawk nisela tih te. Tin, heng  
hi chu Department a an lo tih thin ang hi a dik lova h

heng hi chu tih nilose, 'Don't commit this mistake in future, don't do this in future', tiang kha kan dawng tlam viau mai a, chuvang chuan kan han thawh a pawh kha khatianga sawiselte a awm lem lo chuan a tha thawkhat viau a nih awm many e aw tih ten kan lo ngaiantuah deuh mai mai a. Mahsela hei kuminah chuan hei hi chu a tha lovang, hetiang tih lo tur ki a ni tih min thlirpuin rawtna tam tak a lo awm ta a. Hei hi thil lawmawm tak a niin ka hria a. Opposition te hian Constructive Roll an play chuan sawrkar hi tluang zawka kalin hna tha zawkin a thawk thei fo reng a, chu chu a awm atangkaina Democracy ah chuan a ni a, chutiang chuan tuntuna in thusawiah hian mi a chhin chhiahna tam tak a awm a. Keini hian tling lo takin mawh-phurhna chu kan kovatla ang angin kan phur ve a, tah chuan thil tih fel lopawh kan ngah ang tih kan hria a. Tin, chutiangka kan tihfel tawk lohna laialeh insiam that duhna ah chuan thei tawp chhuaha in siam that pawh kan tum ang a.

Tin, chumi bakah chuan hei Department hrang hranga hnathawh kan han hmuh te an appre ciate na a tha em tihna an han sawirik te pawh kha mi tilawm hle a. Kha khan Department hrang hranga hnathawh tute hna thatho zawka an thawh theihna an siamsak ngei pawh ka ring a. Chuvang chuan kan Budget Discussion hi tangkai hle dawnin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti tak tak a ni.

Awle, zanriah ei lampang kha kan hmanhmawh leh maiin ka ring si a, chuvang chuanin a tawi thei ang berin tuna member zahawm tak tak ina an han sawilana kha a chhan ngaia kan tum ang a.

Sangau bial M.L.A. zahawm tak khan Blue Mountain chungchang khan nuai khat lai chhepelh angin a rawn sawi a kha kha 1981 P.C. sawrkar lai thil a ni a, amah pawh member a niin ka hria a, khalai khanin he House member hi a ni thoinka hria. Khalai khan Logany kha a fel vak lo a ni, House ah hian keimah ngei pawh ka complain a ni. A thing chhehrelh zawng zawng te pawh hei a thlalak nen hian kan tih a, heta Speaker bnenah kan entir a, House ah kan pharh, Mimahsela, action an la duh tawk lova, chuvang chuanin Logany, khati laia Director khanin thil a tihbuai deuh hlek a, mahsela, chuti chung pawh chuan K.M. khatah Rs.15,000/- (singkhat sangnga) vel chu pek chhuah a ni awm e. Chutichuan 1985-kh kan sawrkar hnuin Blue Mountain kawng chu laichhuah a ni a, keimah ngei in ka va ho nghe nghe a. Tiang chuan kawng saw enkawl zui zel a ni a, kumin chhung saw kawnj siamthat tur leimin te leh kawnjkawi zualte pawh han siamthat nan Rs.50,000/- (singnga) maintainnance atan pekchhuah a ni achi chu D.F.O. kutah pek a ni a, D.F.O. hman a ni a, engtinge ni a hman, a hmang tangkai ang chu kan ti mai a, mansela a sawi tak ang khan hmanni khan pawisa a awm hma a lo thawk lawk te awm a niawm e. Chu chu lo enfiah ila, pek tul ang chu lo pe teh u tiin kan thawn phei veleh mai a, an lo ti ang chu maw. Chu chu sawlaia Blue mountain kawng chungchanga han sawichhuah kha chu nisela.

Tin, Wild Life Keh Waste.

land chungchang kan han sawia kha kumin chuan Phawngpui te, Ngengpui sanctuary te pawh hi kan cover that theih tawh kan ring a, nimahsela, saw laiah sawn Phawngpui bikah te saw chuan harsatna kan la nei deuh hlek a ni. Hei hi House pawhin min hriatpui a ngaiin ka hria a, Kum 25 atan Lai District Council in Mizoram sawrkar enkawl tir a ni a, Chutiangahun bi nei deuha tih ani avang khan Wild Life pawisa kha duh kan hmang thei chiah lo deuh va. Chuvang chuan hei hi chutiangin ni lovin nangmahni tho a awmna hi an in sawn dawn lova, nangmahni ta tho a ni a, a cheina sum tam zawk hman theihna turin hetiang lo deuh hian tih ni thei sela a tha ang a ka ti a, chu chu sawlai a Lai District Council a thu nei tute pawhin hei hi zawng kan lo ngaihtuh mai ang e an ti a, chu mi hnu chuam a hmunah pawh kal ho ila, emla, kan han ti a. Nimahsela, hun remchang kan nei thei ta lo a ni.

Tin, Sangau bialtu M.L.A.

zahawm tak sawi bawka kha-tuna Siachang kawna awmte saw engtinnge ni, a tui chungchangah tein enkawl zui dawn ? ruahmannna in nei em tih zawkna ang deuhin a rawn siam a, an khawhlua mi kha Rubber pipe emaw Polothene pipe anga an lo ti a ni a. commission theih tepin an lo siam a, mahsela in sawn a tul leh tak avangin an in sawnsan ta a, tlema zawng an la awm dawn si a, commission hram ila tiin hman deuh a kan va zin khan S.D.O. in a lo rawt a. I hna zawng zawng ti tawp nghal rawh. A hmun tharah hian tan ila tur a ni, hetianga khaw ram tur awm pawh awm tawh suh tia sawrkar in a awm zawng zawng pawh chhuak tura a tih lai a Water supply Scheme commission tum hi a dik tawk lovang ka ti a. Chutiang chuan a hmun thar ah Siachang kawn ah tan la turin Scheme rawn siam turin helam atangin Instriction pawh ka va tawh nghe nghe a. Chutiang anga Scheme an rawn siam ang chuan kan la zui dawn a ni.

Tin, Police chungchangah

Motor lian a tam lutuk a, lehlamah tam mang silo Uniform lei nan hei a tam tawk lova tih kan member zahawm tak ten an han sawi khan, Uniform leina kha nikum nen khan han khai-khin ula, nikumah kha nuai 43/- ve a awm a, kuminah nuai 50/- chuang kan dah a, nikum ai chuan a tam tawh a ni. Tin, an Uniform chungchangah hian Tery Cotton te an dawng love te an ti a, kan member zahawm tak thenkhat khan kha in hresual deuh hlek a ni mai thei a. Cotton khan ramhnuiai kalna hrim hrim hian Pair khat chu an neik a ngai a, chumi bakah chu Tery Cotton a tha a kha p ek an ni a.

Tin, T.A. chungchang T.A.

tih kha D.A. ni zawk awm tak a ni a D.A. hi Department danga mi te nene inanga pek an ni a. Hei Department hrang hrang an hian a hniam ber tih mai ila IV Grade ho hian cheng Rs. 200 nikhatah an la a. Tin, Cheng Rs. 1100 la kai chin ho bian cheng Rs. 30 nikhatah an la a, Tin, cheng Rs. 1400 chunglam la ho khan cheng Rs. 45 an la a.

Tunah Police D.A. kha lo ti tam bik ta ~~ila~~, midangin emaw an rawn thik ve ~~ehang~~ a. Tunlaia kan Kalphungah hi chu mahni hlawhah an lungawi lo nilovin midang hlawhah lungawi hi kan ni a. Tichuan midang mahni D.A. a lungawi lo nilo midang D.A. ah lungawi tam tak kan siam leh dawn ang a, en tur chu a tam dawn khawp mai a. Hlawh chungchang thuah pawh hetiang bawk chu a ni a.

Forest Department ah Forester hlawh chungchang thu te pawh kha tunbmain L.D.C. hlawh nen a in zat a, tunah a tlem ta a, tih kha, Pay commission ina a recoment naha chuan a in ang tham a ni. Nimahsela, Pay Anamoly committee kha <sup>ministry</sup> hmasa chhung khan siam a ni a, an han siam danglam tak kha chuan a in ang lo. Anamolies dang kha kan siamchhuak ta teuh mai a ni. Pay Anamolies committee ber khan Anamolies tam deuh mai a siam chhuak ta a, chu chuan mi tam tak lungawi lohna a thlen ta a. Nimahsela, an hlawha lungawi lo nilovin mi hlawh a tam avanga lungawi lo kha kan tam ta em em a, chuvang chuan sawrkar chuan hetia tih zeuh zeuh thei chi a ni ta lo. Anamolies a tam lutuk a, chuvang chuanin a committee hran, commission emaw siama, a bul atanga en leh vek loh chuan tih ngaihna a awm lo a ni hi a ti ta nghe ngke a ni. Chuvang chuan hetianga hlawha kan in an lohnate hi a tha zawka siam kan han duhna ah kan han tikual kan han tikual a, tisual kan lo ngah deuh niin a lang a. Chuvang chuan Anamolies tam tak tunah hian siam zel a ni a. Chutiang ang en tha tur chuan sawrkarin committee hran siamin a enfel dawn mek a ni.

Hei a tam viau mai a, Pu Speaker, kan chhinchhiah deuh vek a, kan sawisen lo deuh pawhin nakinah heng kan chhinchhiah atang hian atul ang chuan kan lo thawk zui ang a.

Khawbung bialtu M.L.A. zahawm tak khan kan Pipe hunna kawng te, tin, a pipe hrim hrimah pawh khan congress party hlir an in hlawhfaa ti a, kan hriat vawikhathna a ni a. Tianga a in hlawhfa peih Party deuh te an lo ni te reng emaw ni chulaiah chuan, engpawh ni sela heng in hlawhna te hi zhu a peih peih in hlawhna mai turah kan ngai deuh a. Peih lo chung chunga in hlawh chu a awm ka ring chiah lova, Pu Speaker, chuvang chuan heng hi chu House a sawi mai lo hian thi b enfiah tur a awm chuan bial tu te hian an bial an fana, thil kal fuh lo deuh a awm a, a hriat chuan min hrattir hmasa thin sela a lawmawm khawp ang a, ka sawi tak ang khan House thukhawm kher a, Minister hrattir tuza kan ngaih chuan a dik lo tura kha a lo dik lo zo hman tawhin siamthat leh a har thin a. Tiang chuan heng kan hnathawh, heng hi a fel lo deuh etia an ngaih reng pawh hi Rain Water harvest chungchangah chulaiah chuan Tuizem chuti zat chu tui tling thei lo a awm e ti te pawh hi an lo zin a an rawn hmuh ang khan min rawn hrilh zel thei se a lawmawm khawpin ka ring a. Keini hian kan zinna ami chu kan en ngun ang reng viau a, a siam that ngaia pawh kan siamtir tawh ang reng viauva. Nimahsela, khawtin ah kan zin reng maiin khang kha kan hmuh vek thei silova

Member zahawm tak ten an zinna ah leh an biala chutiang thil awmte chuan hriattir ni thin sela, chutichaan a tul anjin action kan la zung zung thei ang a. Chu chuan kan hna mipui hmantlakin a siam thei zelin ka ring.

Suangpuilawn bialtu M.E.A.

zahawm tak khan V.C. ten ram an lo pe tam deuh hlek a, chuvang chuanin hei kumin tam tak lo ram tur leh huan tur te pawh an lo re tawh a, a tih kha Social Forestry kan tih ah khan tunhma a an lo reserve a ni emaw, State reserve emaw, khang an lo tlan dak tawh ho a kha siamthat nan kan ran helai hi hna i thawk tlang ang u tiin tan kan la tlang thin a, Nimahsela, Social Forestry khatiang zawnga tihna tur phei kha chu kumin atang phei chuan a tawp tawh dawn nghe nghe a.

Tin, Road-side ah hian Thing hmantlak a awm mang lo avangin Road-side reserve kan nei ang ang hithing phun nan kan hmang a. Chumi bak chu humhalh pawh a har viau mai a. Ramngaw humhalh chungchang ah hian tih tak taka tan kan lak tlan loh chuan Forest Department ringawt hi chuan vensen pawh a ni dawn lova kum khatah hian kan hriat angin hectare singli kumtin kan vat chhiahin kan hal ral zel a, a man a to em em mai aani. Chuvang chuan hnathawk tur kan ngah hle a, chutiang anga kan pi leh kan pu atanga ramngaw thiat thang, ramngaw thiah a lungleng ve, hetah hian thlaia tha duh awm si a tia lo thlir arilru lo hmang thin kan ni avang khan inven pawh a hara a, chungte chuan an rilru an thlak theihna turin. Thingphun hi mimalin han tih ve se tih te hi kan ngaihdan a lo ni ta a, chuvang chuan mi tam tak Land Useatangin Thingphun tura hnathawk tur te pawh kha kan buatsaih ta a, chutiang Thingphun uar chukan ni chho ta a. Chutiang anga kan kalna ah chuan kan hlawting chho viauin ka hria a. Heng kaung kama Thingte sah mai mai ching thin a te pawh khan Forst Department in an phun a nih chuan an khawi lo viau ani. Tin, mimalinan phun anih pawhin an khawih lo bawk a, tiang chuan ramngaw humhalh nachang leh roh nachang a hi kan hre ve tial tial dawn niin a lang a. Hei hi Mizo ramah chang a ni lova, Sap ramah te leh hmun dang dang ah pawh a lo ni theuhva. Ramngaw hlutna, Thing leh Mau te hman tangkaina kan hriat hmain min an ramngaw tha zawng zawng an lo tiral hman thin a, a siamthat leh a ngaih hun chu an lo harh chhuah leh ni hi a ni fo thin a. Chutiang chuan keini pawh kan harh chhuak ve tan niin a lang a, a lawmawm hle a.

Tin, reserve chungchangah khan kan reserve tam bera te hi chu District Council chhunga. District Council kan nei laia reserve a puan kha an ni a, Revenue reserve te, Roadside reserve kan tih te pawh hi District Council chhunga mi deuh vek kha an ni. Chung chu 1974 kha reserve a kha kan kutah a awm reng thei ta lova, Central nen intawma kal chho a lo ngai chhova. Chutichuan vawiinni ah phei chuan Central Forest act a kha kan apply ve lo thei lo tak avangin kan theihna helai hi chu reserve

atangin satthla leh ila tih kha a lo ni ta mang lova. Chuvang chuan hmanni ah pawh khan ka sawi tawh pawhin ka hria a, Revenue Department nena tangkai rualin heng leikta hman tur chiluidung reserve te tin, Silchar tlang dungah kan Inner line Forest reserve te pawh mi an tam bawk tawh si a, reserve chhunga lo an nei thei te, huan a nei tur laia te chu rin chhuakin chumi compensate na tur chuan heng hmun dang tlang sang zawk lo kan meik lohna Buh hmin thei lohna hunah te chutiang ang chuan reserve tur siam ilatiin ruahmanna kan kan siam a chutiang Chuan Joint Survey an nei a. Heti chin hi rinchhuah tur a ni e, a Compensate nan hei hi kan be thei e, kan zu tih hunah chuan Government of India pawhin min phalsak ngei kan ring a. Chutiang a kan tih hma erawh chuan tunah ram reserve a lo chang tawh kan lo neih tawh ho akha lo ah emaw, leilet turah emaw han thehsak ta mai ila. Tute emaw min khin chuan kan Forest Department a kan Officer te chan phei chu a khauh viau ang a, Central rules anga hrem tur an ni mai ang a. A deh a har viau dawn ang a, chuvangin veng thiam taka thiltih a ngai a, chulaiah chuan member tin ten min lo hriathiam pawh kan beisei a ni. A Forest ram khatiang a selection leh khami identified na kha Central hand an rawn nei nje helai state Government khan helai Department en tura kha amahin a thlang mai District Council atang khan state sawrkarah khatiang kha reserve kha notified tawh area kha a awm ta a ni.

Khami notified zawng zawnga kha chu Central sawrkar nen khanin Man in tawm a ni ta vek mai a. Chuvang chuanin keini'n anni phalna tel loh chuanin kan tih theih china chuhectare khat emaw chauh kha a ni tawh a, chu pawh chya tul zual taka enah khan a ni ta a. Khami baka kha Authority sang zawk atanga phalna kan lak kha a ngai te a, chuvang chuan phalna lak ngai lo turin hei hi chu ti ila compensate nan hei hi kan nei a lawm helai hi kan hmang dawn nia kan ti a, kan in propose phawt kha a ngai dawn a ni. Notified kawiriatna chu a hre ve vek mai a, chutiang reserve kan sawi lai chuan member zahawm tak pakhatin a rawn sawi, Silchar tlangdunga Thing leh tui Mautam tak Silchar lamah phurh thlak a ni a, tih thu kha a dik a ni. Ministry hmasaah khan tihlai Roadside ah khuan mahal kan siam ngai lo reng reng a. Roadside mahal an lo pe a, cheng nuai hnib tih ang deuh hlek niin ka hria a, an dinna kha chutichuan engvangingge kawngdunga mau an lak tak vak mai le an ti a, A ; hei hi Mahalder-in a chhang a, tianga pek chu a ni an ti a. Hemi Mahalderin a hun a tawp veleh khan Mahal reng reng tih tawh lo turin kan ti a, kan khar ta hmak a ni.

Tunah chuan kawngdung chu an khawih leh tawh ngai lovang, a Mahal chhunga kha. Mah-sela, an lo Mahal thei, khami a Tender an koh chhunga kha in Ministry chhung a ni hman ang. A selection a kha chu President rule pawh kha a ni tawh mai thei. Engpawh nisela, chu chu a tawp tawh a, a tha ah i ngai phawt ila, a tha awm e.

Hei Champhai bialtu M.L.A.  
zahawm tak khan C.I.D. ten Uniform atan Rs. 120/- chauh  
kum khatah an dawng tih hi Assam hunlai atanga kal chho  
kha a ni a, tunah ennawnna tih tam dan tur ngaihtuh mek  
a ni a, hei hi chu a dik chiah a ni Rs.120/- tih hi, a  
tlem than deuh a ni mai thei. Tin, an Uniform zingah  
khan Parandy ite kan ti a, Parandy kha Jacket ah an  
thlak ta a. Kha kha a dik a, tin, Jacket ah khan charge  
hranpa a awm lo, hei hi House in in hriat reng a tulia  
ka hria a, Pu Sneaker, mahsela Parandy an dawn khan an Coat  
RainCoat dawn khanin life time an nei akhami an life time  
ah khanin a la zo silova. Kha kha kum sawm atan emaw  
ni ta sela, kum thum 3 vel lo ha tawh ta sela, khami a man  
tura kha ammahni ina Jacket dawn an duh tlat si chuan  
~~gougle in dawn the silova fntuh chuan jacket an dawn bawh sikhuanin~~  
an RainCoat atan pawh khanin an pek a lo ngai a, an lo  
ha rei deub tawh a nih chuan a pek tur kha a tlem deuh a,  
an la ha rei vak lo a nih chuan khata tan khanin an lo hak  
tawh si avang khanin sawrkarin han lak let leh mai chi kha  
a nilova, khami kha an pek vang a ni a, Jacket atan khan  
pawisa a hranin an pe love. Kan la inhrilh chiang mai dawn  
nia.

Tin, Terry Cotton kha Pair  
hnih District Police ten an dawng a. M.A.P. ten Terry Co-  
tton Pair khat leh Cotton Pair hnih an dawng a ni. Terry  
Cotton khaan dawn ve atan khan kan it sak a, hei hi an lo  
dawng a, chu chu member ten an lo hriat ve atan thain ka  
ring a.

Tin, hei Police ten kan duh-  
sakna kan tilang nasa a, a lawmawm ka ti a. An hnathawh  
kan appreciate a ni tih hei hian a tilangin ka hria a, thei-  
htawp chhuahin Mizoram sawrkar pawhin an dusak thei dan dana  
duhsak zel a, tha taka an thawh theihna tura buatsaih chhoh  
a tum a. Tunhma in Wireless te leh hmanraw dang te kan nei  
tha lo em em a, tunah chuan chungte pawh chu kan lo neih  
that tak zawl avangin rukruk thilah te pawh chulai khalaiah  
chuan lo chang rawh u aw, an lo kal mai thei ania tiin kan  
her inhrilh darh a, chu chuan hnathawh a ti awlsam em em a.  
Nichina Mamit bialtu M.L.A. zahawm tak rawn sawi lan kha  
training na a chhuak an ni lova, Ist M.A.P. kum engemawzat  
lo tang tawh ve ve an ni a. Khangte pawh kha Information  
an han pe zung zung a, tahchuan Saitual ah khanin an lo  
man chat thei a. Khatiang ang kha kan Police te hnathawh  
dan a ni a, an fakawm em em tawh a. Chutianga an hnathawh  
a that tak avang chuan kan member ten duhsakna sang tak  
in hlan thei zelin ka hria a, lawmawm ka ti a, hnathawk  
thei tura an inbuatsaih zel thei pawh kan duh a.

Tin, chumi sawi rual chuan hei  
3rd Battalion dinna tur kha Budget ah khan kan tilang lo  
a ni. A chhan chu Cheng Rs. (16 Crores) cheng vaibelchhe  
sawm leh paruk kha khulam ina min pek, hemi chhungah hian  
Budget lo siem rawh uan ti a ni a. Chuvang chuan khalaiah  
khan a la leng ve rih ta lova, engpawhnisela, tuna kan neih  
lo ang ang pawh hian 3rd Battalion chu tih tan tho kan tum  
a ni tih House member ten an hriat a thain ka hria a.

hei hmanniah kan Chief Minister, Governor te nen pawh kan sawiho a, kan indaih silova, tihngaihna a awm lo. A harsa deuh leh a harṣa deuh ang a, engpawnise la, a theih ang angin tih tan i tum phawt mai ang kan ti a, chutiang chuan engtin tin emaw kan hotuten tan an la chho zel dawn a ni.

Tin, Jail Telephone awm lo kha kan ngaimawh a, a dik khawp mai a. Nimahsela, a zu hlat em avangin Telephone han dah ta ila, line a pawh kha a that reng theihpawh a rinawm chuang lova. Chuvang chuan rawtna dang kan siam a, Wireless Walkie-Talkies kha kan hmang mai thei dawn tawh a, a Frequency kha allotment kan hmuh tawh nghe nghe a, chutiang chuan a Manufacturing Company ah order siamin advance payment pawh kan pe tawh a, tichuan Telephone a dial ngai lo chi ang khain inbiak theihna kan nei dawn a ni. Chutiang a nih loh chuan a Telephone han dah a kha a kawng a hlat tham deuh avangin a chhe zing lutuk dawnin ka hria a. Tin, keini control a nih tlat loh avangin a Department enkawltute pawhin min tuipui em em lo a ni.

Ransa humhalh chungchaṅg thuṅ tan lak a ngai ani tih kan memberten min hriatpui a, chu lama tan la tura in duhdan in rawm sawi kha lawmawm ka ti tak tak a. Hei Ransa te kan humhalh tawk lo bakah leh lamah tur kan hmang a, a loh theih lohvin kan thlai ei chhe tute venna turin, in ei chhawng vek kan ni si a, a in ei chhawng kha kan lo tam a, chu chuan Ransa a ti vang zual ta niin a lang a. Chumi bakah chuan hei sakah htangchhuah tih velte kha pi leh pu atanga kan in elna kha a lo ni a. Chu lama la lunglenka atam viau mai niin a lang a, Silai License pawh in pe tam lutuk ean tih kha kan han sawi ang khan tam ul ang khan a lang a, mahse Silai buai laia an lo laksak tawh, hmuh let leh thei silo License tal kan nei ye rong reng dawn ti an tam ta me em mai a, kha khan License Issue kha a ti ngai tam ta a. Chu bakah chuan 540 chuang Underground atanga lo let a kha License nei tawh lo ang kha an tam avangin khang atan khan License kha Issue tam a ni bawk a. ( H.Rammawi : a remchang tho a, khami Silai License Silai lang lo chhuak heta awm ho a hi Thingtlang hmun kil tam taka mite izawl rawn thleng ve thei lo te keini min chah ngawt mai thin te hi an awm a, Verification eng eng emaw a ngai a, a then chu sum pukin an lo kal a. Keini M.L.A. tena chiangkuang taka kan verify ngam hi chu Police verification ngai lo khan awisam deuha tihdan a awm lawm ni le ? ) Nia chutianga tih theih dan chu kan zawng chho zel a, Pu Speaker, mahsela thil buaithlak tak pakhat chu Silai pakhat hi a rawn claim tir pathumte an awm tlat mai a, chuvang chuanin M.L.A. ho tan pawh a chang chuan thil tihsual a awlsam ang tih ka ring a, kan fimkhur viau a ni. A tirin kan han pechhuak zang zung dawn a, mahsela, Silai pakhat pathum ten an rawn claim takah chuan fimkhur a ngai hle a nih hi kan ti a. Tiang khan a claimtu dik leh dik loh kha enngun a ngai deuh hlek a, chu chuan duh angin min sem chhuak ran tir thei lova, pawi kan ti khawp mai a, hetah hian M.L.A. zahawm tak hian thei ang tawka min pui theihna a min puih chuan kan hna chu tun aiin a awlsam thei zawk ang tih ka ring.

Engpawhnisela, M.L.A. te pawh fimkhur tur chuan ka rawn duh a, a chhan chu keinina a dil emaw kan tih kha midangin a an rawn claim veleh tlat mai chuanin a buithlak duh khawp mai. Hei, a khua neuh neuh in han sawi phei kha chu kan sawi vek chuan a tam lutuk mai thei a. Pu Speaker, a khua neuh neuh a hi chu sawi lo ila, nichina ka sawi tak ang khan tun tumah hian hna fel zawk lch tha zawka thawk tura kan induhna te, kan infuihna te ngaihthlak in a lawmawm ka ti tak tak a. Tin, chubakah chuan kan hnathawh zelna turah hian Member ten min en ngun pui ka duh a, kan han ngaihthlak tak ang khan khawilaiah emaw a fel tak tak an awm lain fel lo an awm thin a, fel lo tak mipakhatin Department an ti hming-hlau thin a. Forest Department ah te pawh khan kan Officer zawng zawng kha fello chu an ni hauh lova, fello eng emaw zat chuan awm ang tih ka ring. Chung chuan Department an tihminghlaui viau tawh a. Chutiang ang te chu kan hriatfiah a kan in hrilh tlan zel theih chuan tanlak dan kan thiam thei viau in ka ring a.

Tin, chumi rual rual chuan member tena an hriat leh atana ka duh chu member thenkhat in Lunglei North bialtu khan thingpui dawr ti ti tih kha a rawn sawi fo mai a, thingpui dawr ti ti hi chu House-ah hian sawi fo ni tawh lo se tha in ka hria a. Thingpui Dawr ti ti kan lak run avangin nge ni kan chanchinbu-ah te pawh hian Congress Sorkar tlak hun tur tih velte a Head line ah hian a awm a, a chhungah han chhiar ila eng vak mah hi a lo awm leh lem silova. Chutiang ang chuan in Thingpui dawr ti ti a hi chu miin an duh duh an sawi na dik leh dik lo hñang pata pawisa lova an sawina hmun a ni a. Thingpui dawr ti ti hi chu he House zahawm takah hi chuan sawi fo tawh loh nisela a tha in ka ring. Chutiang anih loh chuan information dik lo a kha he House atang hian a chhuak ve fo mai thei a. Ngaithla tu hi an tam thin si a, chu chu a tha in ka ring.

Tlungvel bialtu zahawm tak khan a bial chungchang thu pawisa hei hi in hman tak loh en a ni a tih kha sawifiah leh lawk ngaiin ka hria a, cheng nuai nga 1989-90 khan dah ani a, mabsela, a pumpa han pump dawn khan a hautek si a, chuvang chuan Rain Water harvest ah khan tuizen 45/- lai siam tawh a nih bakah complete well kha lo siam a ni a. Tin, hei hi vannei thlak takin an hlawhtling vek mai a, la tih belh zel pawh kan tum a. chuvang chuan kan Scheme revise estimate ah khan 5Lakhs lai kha dah nimahsela, kha kha hmun dangah kan belh ve ta thung a ni.

Tin, Edenthal te kha chu (P.C.) Zoramsangliana : A pump tur nilovin Tawi tlang ami lak tura kha Thigsulthliai atang khan inse, kha kha hmalak kha a awm ta nilova, khatih lai khan.) A bial ami tho Tlungsélenen khanin a in chawm thei em tiha khan kan han buatsaih deuh a, nimahsela, anni khaw hnih an in chuh

deuh tlat mai a, tihngaihna kan hre rih mang lova, chuvang chuanin'a verh lampangte hi kan han ram tang hmasa ta phawt a ni.

Chutichuan Pu Speaker, ka Demand No. 13-na Police, cheng vaibelchhe tak khat leh vai- belchhe ruk, Demand No. 14-na Jail atan cheng vaibelchhe khat leh nuai nga leh maktaduai khat leh nuai nga leh singnga, Demand No. 17-na Other administrative Service atan cheng vai- belchhe li maktaduai li nuai khat singli sangriat, Demand No. 26-na Water supply and Sanitation atan vaibelchhe khat, vaibelchhe sarih maktaduai hnih leh nuai riat, Demand No. 39-na Forest atan cheng vaibelchhe kua maktaduai khat nuairuk. Avaiin cheng vaibelchhe tak li, vaibelchhe riat, singkua leh sangriat hi he House hian lungrial taka min pass sak turin ka ngen a ni.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Tunah C.L.Ruala ama hnuai Demand hrang hrang hi pass a rawn dil angin Demand No. 13-na Police, cheng vaibelchhe 16, Demand No. 14-na Jail, cheng vaibelchhe khat leh nuai sawmpanga leh singnga, Demand No. 17-na Other ad- ministrative Service, cheng vaibelchhe li leh nuai sawmli pakhat leh singli leh sangriat Demand No. 26-na Water supply and Sanitation cheng vaibelchhe 17, nauh 28, Demand No. 39-na Forest cheng vaibelchhe 9 leh nuai 16. A vaiin cheng vaibelchhe 48 singkua leh sangriat. pass rem ti zawngin Remti, ti rawh ule, chuan tunah Demand kan rawn chhirehhu- ah tak 13, 14, 17, 26, leh 39. Avai belkhawm cheng vaibelchhe 48 leh singkua leh sangriat chu lungrial taka pass a ni e.

Tunah Legislative Business ah kan kai ang a. Pu Sangzuala'n a bill hmannia a putluh tawh kha angaihtuah phalna han dil sela.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission I beg to move that The Mizoram Professions Trade calling an Employment Taxation

Amendment Bill, 1990 be taken into consideration.

Thank you.

Pu Speaker, technical thil avangin kan Bill sut a, corrigendum sut a ngai a, pawi ka ti a. Kan member zahawm tak tem min lo hriaththiam ka beisei.

PU H.RAMMAWI

: Pu Speaker, rawtna kan siam pah bawk ang a, he bill hi hetah khanin object leh reasons kha en ta ila, kan tih

ngei ngei ngai zawk mahin a lang a. Tin, a Bill hi a bill body hrim hrim a hi tih ngei ngai ang deuh vek kha a ni tawh a, constitution 60th Amendment atang khannin khami rawn in irh chhuah chho vek kha a ni a, hei hi chu kan tih ngei ngai vek a ni a, chuvang chuanin vawihnih vawithum ka chhiar chhush pawhin sawi sel tur reng reng ka hre 19va. Tin, a bill rawn pulut tu hi a fel bawk a, Pu Speaker, tunhma 39 years tih bawr vel 40 tih bawr vel Republic zat pawh kha in ang lo kha a ni a, a ni chu a a dik thlap bawk a, amaherawhchu nichina corrigendum an rawn semah khan (tun mai a a rawn semah khan) kha kha an ti chingpen leh deuh mah mag a lawm maw aw ka ti a. A pakhatnaah kha chuanin hei in the heading tihah khanin kan Mizoram Professions, Trades, callings and Employment Bill, 1990 tihah khannin, The Mizoram professions, Trades calling and Employment Taxation 3rd Amendment Bill, 1990 tih tur a ni a. Kha kha chu a dik thlap mai a, a hnuai leh a kha chu 3rd Amendment tih a kha Amendment tih ringawta thlak ang pawhin kal ta sela, Bill a la ni tho, leh dawn niin a lang a, khalai kha Act tih ve ve zawk tur niawm tak a ni a. A hnuai zawk a pawh kha 'Act' tih niawm tak tur a ni a, kha kha an corrigendum ah hian an tisual leh chhawng a ni lawm maw aw ka ti a. Pu Sangzuala : He House zah awm takin a pass hma kha chuan Bill a nia kan pass hnuah khan Act a lo chang dawn a ni.). Pu Speaker, a body a kha Bill a ni ang a, a chhung a mi kha chu a chhung a ni tur a ni ang a. Hei hi chu section an ni ang a maw ? chumi a nih chuan a pahnihna hi a dik lo a nih chu. A pahnihna nen hian a in ang dawn lova, a pakhat zawk hi chu dik lo a awm ngei dawn tihna a ni a. Helai mai hi a nia ka sawi duh, a dang hi chu dawi ngai pakhatah mah & awm lo.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, hei thil pakhat han sawi ve ka duh a, ka leh-kha dawn a hi a in ang lo deuh nge ni. hemi phek 3-na tiin a in chhu a, khami hnuaih khan. Any dealer whose annual grows turn over or income on all share Rs. 11,20,000/- tih kha a tithla zel a, A.B.C.D.E.F.G.H above Rs. 25 lakhs tih khan engmah in ziak a awm ta reng reng lo mai a, kha kha per annum a lak tura kha above Rs. 20 lakhs but not exceeding Rs. 25 lakhs ah kum khatah Rs. 1,500/- lak tur kha a ni a. Chumi dawt lehah chuan above Rs. 25 lakhs tih khan engmah a awm ta lova, kei ka dawnah hian a awm ve tlat lo mai a, kha kha corrigendumah khan a awm bawk silova. Kha kha a phek dik lo ka dawn vang nge ni?

S P E A K E R

: Rs. 2,500/- a ni a, a lo in ziak lo palh a nih chu. A nih kan kieng a tisual palh awmte pawh kan sawi tawh a. Tin, member ten kan lawm tlang niin thil tul niin kan hretlang niin a lang bawk a, a Minister hianin sawifiah ngait sawifiah sela, pass han dil nghal sela, kan remti mai lawm ni?

PU J. LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, thil fel tawk lo kan member sahawm tak ten an rawn point out a, morally on keima responsibility a ni a, pawi ka ti a. Mahse an han sawifiah tawh ang khan kan hrechiang tlang niin a lang a. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, Mizoram Professions, Trades calling and Employment Taxation Amendment Bill, 1990 hi kan member zahawmtak ten min pass pui turin ka rawn ngen e.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Tunah The Mizoram Professions, Trades calling and Employment Taxation Bill, Schedule thar belh tura bill a ni a. He Schedule thar clause 12 lai nei hi pass remti zawng 'remti' tiru le. Tin, Enacting formula leh clause 1 hi pass remti ti zawngin 'remti' ti ru le. Tunah he Bill hi tuna kan rawn chhiar chhuah tak ang khan passed a ni tih ka puang e. Tunah Pu Lalsangzuala bawkin Bill a introduced tawh kha ngaihtuah phalna House han dil leh sela, pakhat dang ka la nei a.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Mr Speaker Sir, I beg to move that 'The Mizoram Sales of Petroleum and Petroleum Products including Motor Spirits and Lubricants Taxation Amendment Bill, 1990' be taken into consideration. Thank you. Pu Speaker, nichina ka sawi ang khan hei pawh hi technical thil avangin corrigendum issue a ngai a, pawi ka ti a. Ka mawhphurhna liéu liau a ni a, min ngaihthiam ka dil e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Rammawi.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Speaker, kan Bill hi ti-hian pharh tlang ila, helai hi record ah khan lo fimkhur ula, riltam tih vanga pawng namnul tur a ni lo. Hei hi in ang chiahja ni a, clause 2-na, clause pahniw na ve ve hi en ula, clause 2-na tuna mi zawk kha, clause 2-na Sub-Clause 1-na kha en ula. This act, a chung hi chu Bill tur a ni a, a dik thlap a, a Bill hmingah kha chuan Billin a kal tur a ni a, act a ni thei lo. Amah-erawh chu, a chhung a mi clause 2 Sub-Clause 1-ah hian en ula, This act may be called 'The Mizoram Sales of Petroleum and Petroleum Products including Motor Spirits and Lubricants Taxation 2nd Amendment Act 1990' tih tur a ni a. Hei hi a dik thlap a ni. Ahmsa a mi kha Bill tihangin clause 2-na kha en ula, a hmasa a mi kha act tiin a kal ve tur a ni. Bill ah hi chuan Bill a ni mai a, a chhung a miah kha chuan Act a ni tawh tur a ni a, tunah an pass ang a. Act a ni hñhal mai ang a. A hmasa ami kha Act a ni tur a ni, hei hi a dik thlap tuna a mi hi. (Speaker : hei this Act a ti tho alawm betah pawh) A ! ! corrigendum khan Act a ni lo, phek malte an rawn semah khan. Act a tiyah kha chuan 3rd Amendment kha paik a ni ta a, Amendment a kal ta a, chutah chuan Bill an tihsual leh palh a nih kha. Kha kha a hnuhnung a mi hi chu a dik a, a hmasa ami kha lo siamtha mai rawh u. Record ah correct ula, record ah lang lo sela.

S P E A K E R : Speaker in power a nei a, eng-emaw dik lo palh kha tih dik theihna a nei a, a tul ang eng kan lo tidik mai ang e.

Tuna mi kha sawi duh nei kan awm em? In awm loh chuan kan Ministerin sawifiah ngaite a awm chuan sawifiah sela, pass han dil leh sela a tha ang e.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA  
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, helaiah kan thil tihual kan member zahawm tak ten min ngingaihthiam sak avangin

lawmthu ka sawi duh a. Mizoram Sales of Petroleum and Petroleum Products including Motorpirits and Lubricants Taxation Amendment Bill, 1990 hi kan member zahawm takten min pass pui turin ka han dil e.

Boz lawm ed ait tawl : Ka lawm e. *[Signature]*

S P E A K E R

: Tunah Ministerin pass a rawn dil tawh ang khan 'The Mizoram Sales of Petroleum and Petroleum Products including Motor spirits and Lubricants Taxation 2nd Amendment Bill, clause 2-na pass remti zawngin 'Remti' tiru le, clause 1-na leh Enacting Formula pass remti zawngin 'Remti' tiru le. Tunah chuan 'The Mizoram Sales of Petroleum and Petroleum Products Taxation Motor Spirits and Lubricants Taxation Amendment Bill hi a puma pass remti chuan 'Remti' ti ru le. Chuan Mizoram Sales of Petroleum and Petroleum Products including Motor Spirits and Lubricants Taxation 2nd Amendment Bill 1990 chu lungrial taka passed a ni e.

Vaina kan tih tur chu kan zo tawh a, nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan kan PHE Ministerin chaw eiah min sawm a, heilai Staff te leh Official gallery ami te, Press mite pawh kan vaia chawei tura sawm kan ni, Naktuk day 10 : 30 A.M ah kan kal khawm leh dawn nia.

Meeting Adjourned at  
8 : 05 P.M